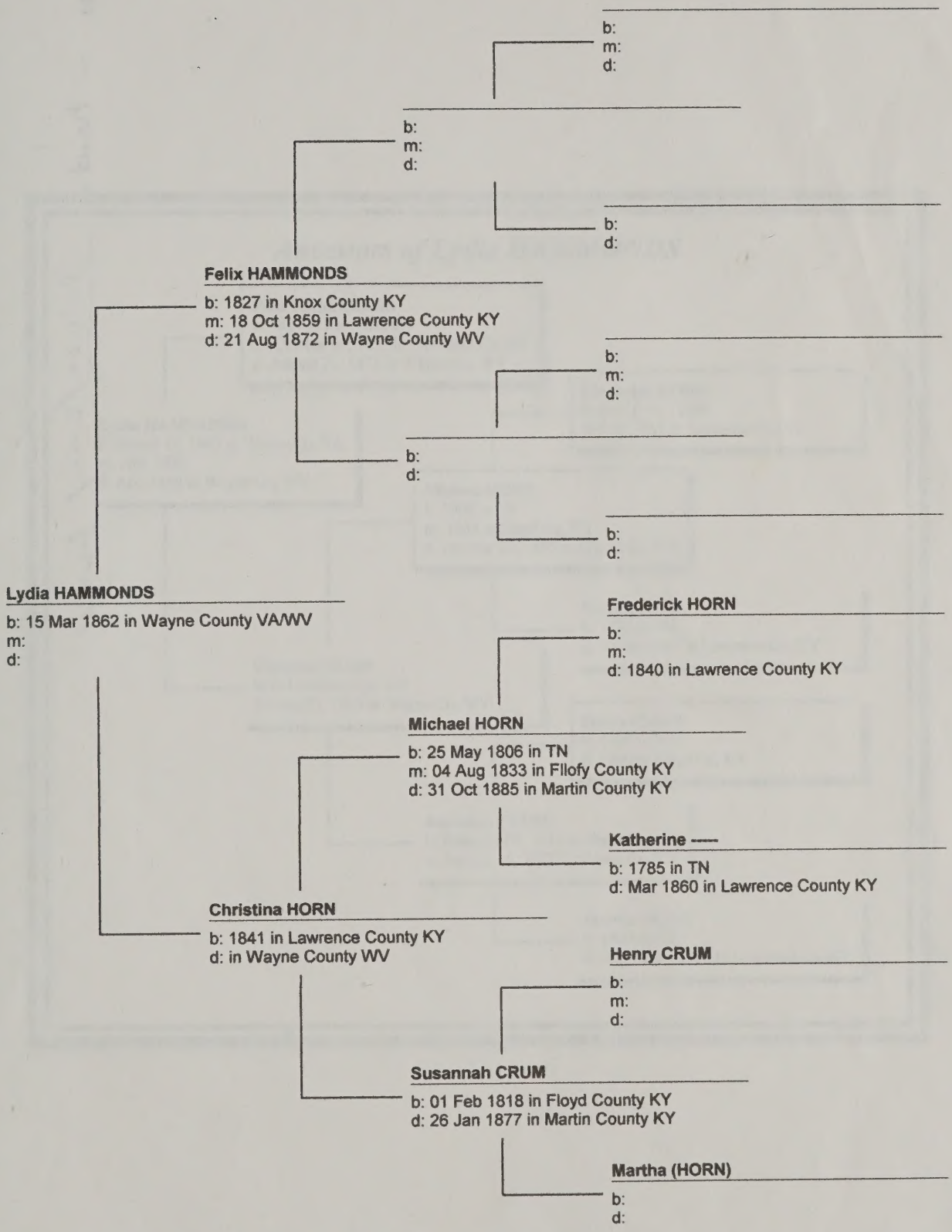
HAMMONDS

1

Standard Pedigree Tree

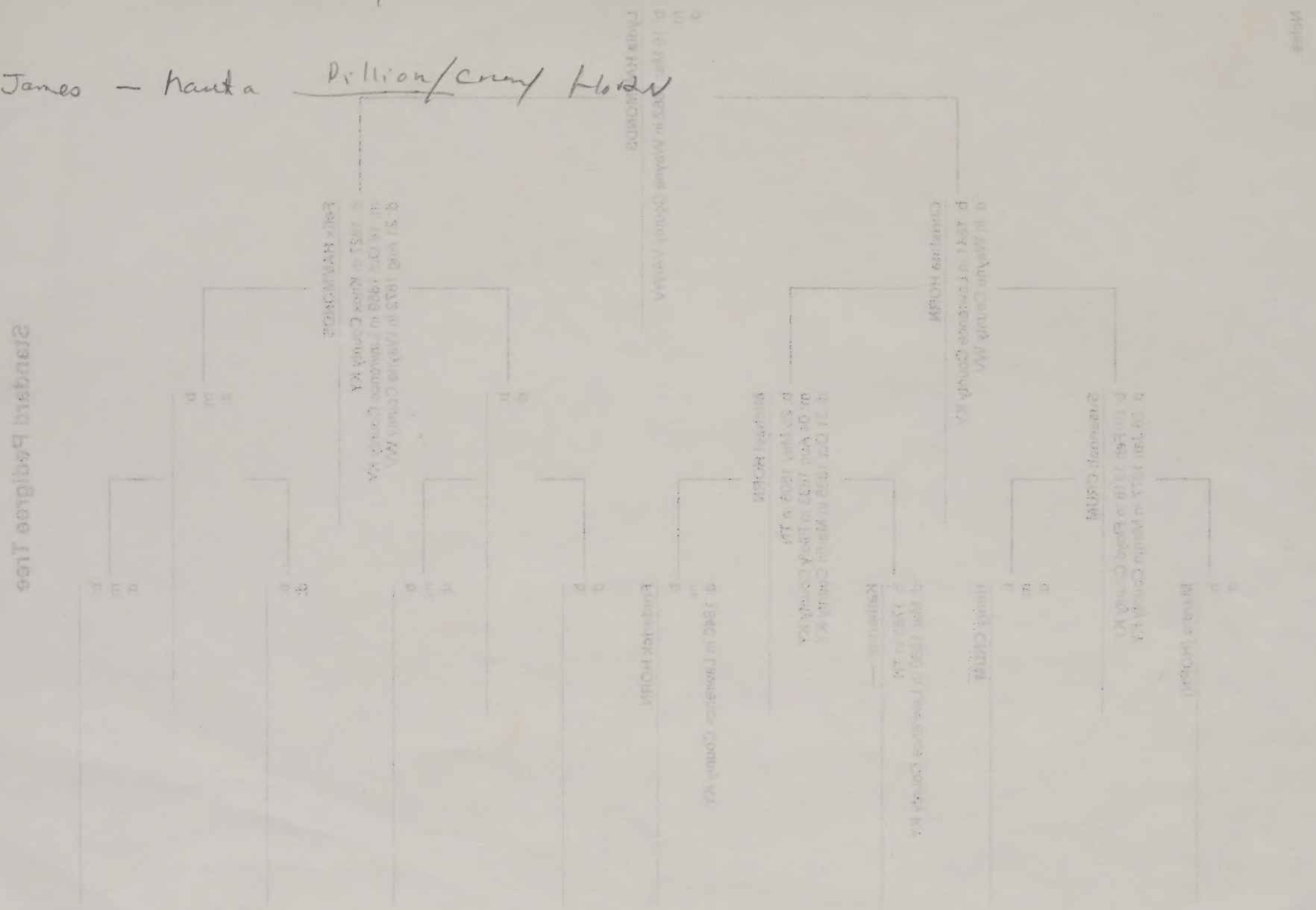


Notes:

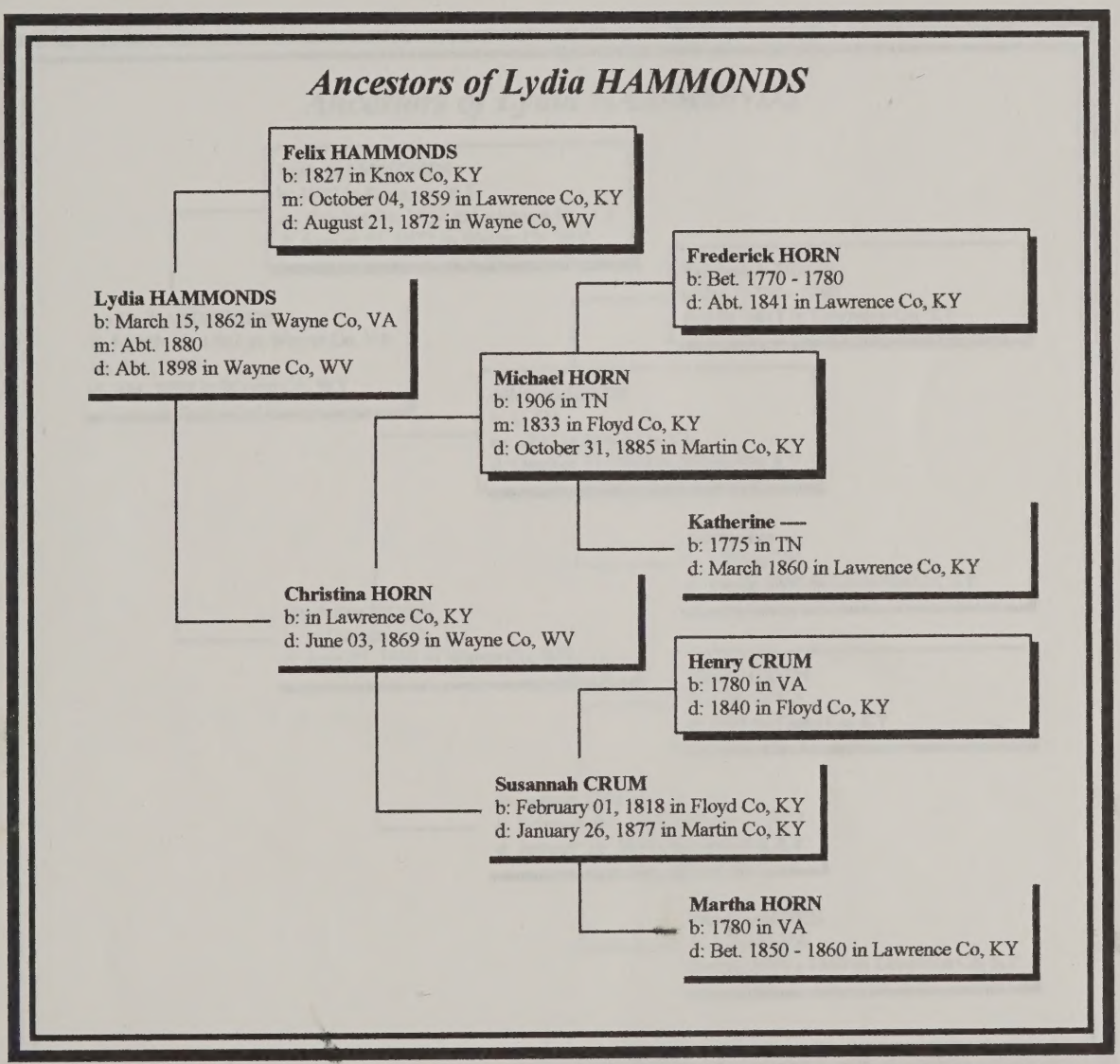
Floyd Co KY

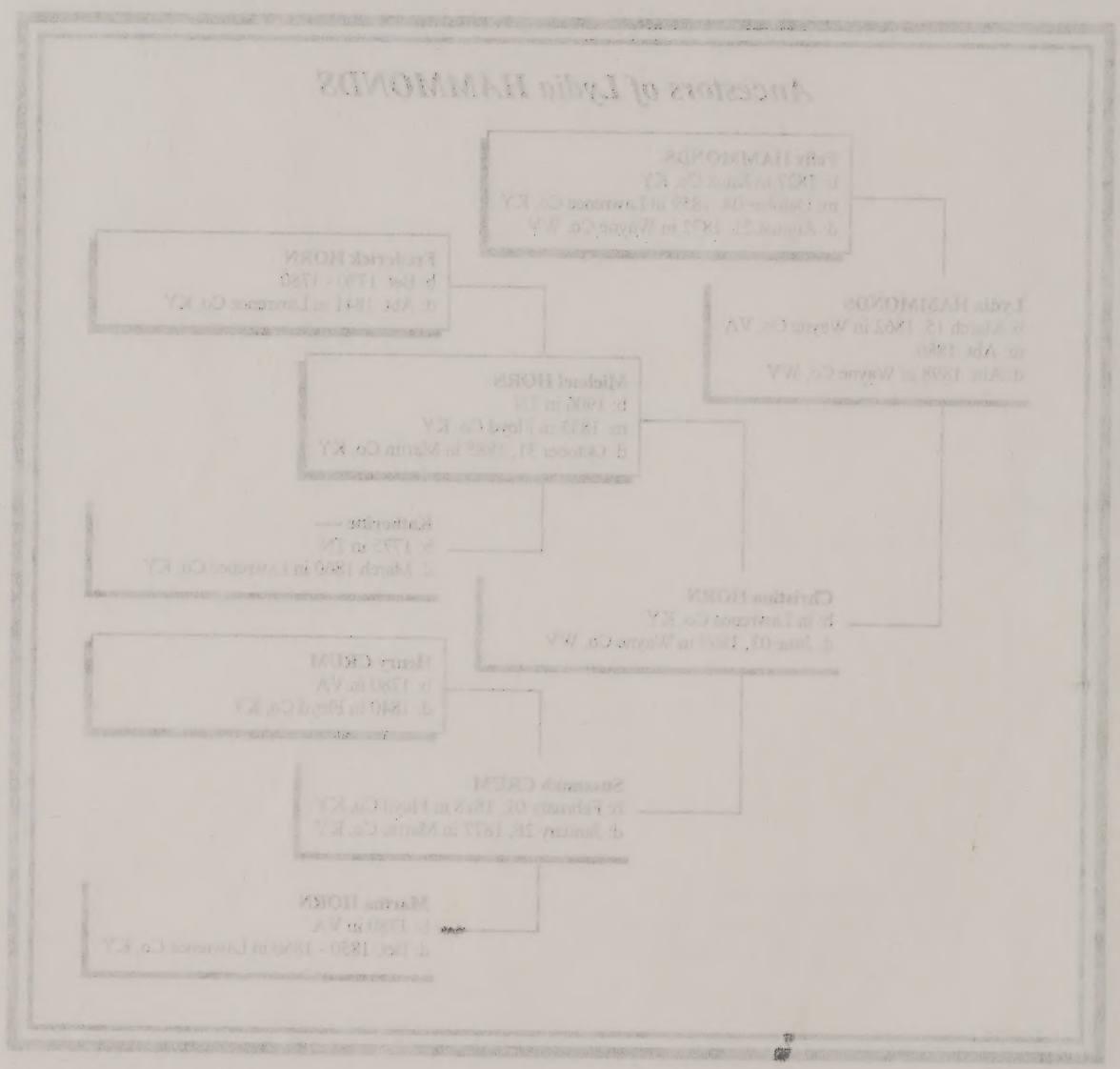
Dorossett, Solmon — Clemmie Dunbar
Nancy Robinson

Hunt, James — Nancy Dillion/Crum/Horn

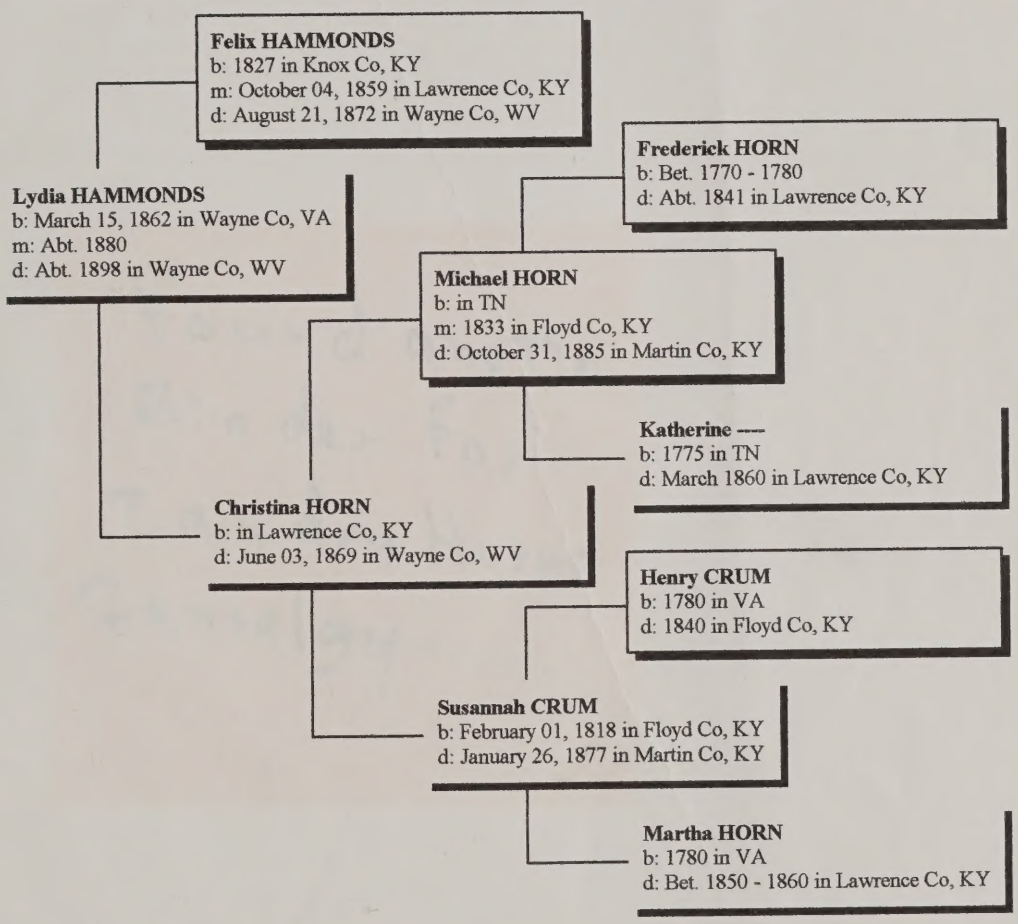


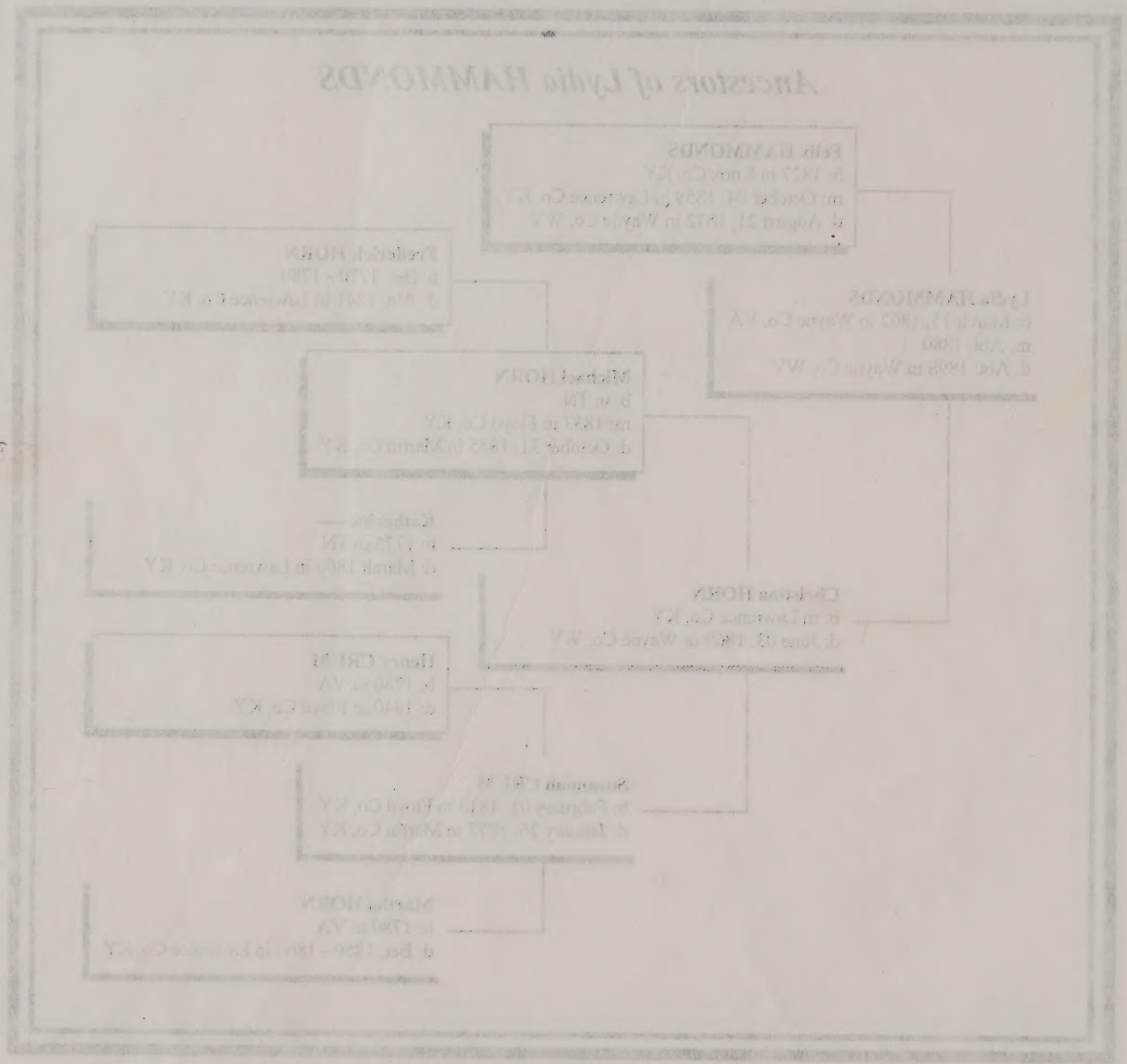
Ancestors of Lydia HAMMONDS





Ancestors of Lydia HAMMONDS





found another
Binder for
Zandra Horns
Genealgy

From: info@familytreedna.com
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: New DNA Test Results Posted
Date: Wed, Dec 16, 2009 4:18 pm

New Y-DNA 13-25 results have been posted for your Family Tree DNA Kit. If you ordered a Y-DNA37 or Y-DNA67 test, please note that the tests are processed in sections and the remaining results should be posted within one to two weeks.

With the increased popularity of DNA testing, you may be asked to export your results to other databases not endorsed by Family Tree DNA. Please note that Family Tree DNA cares about your privacy and can only be responsible for the integrity and use of your data contained in our databases or automatically transferred from Family Tree DNA to Ysearch.org. We strongly recommend that you never share your Kit number and password outside of Family Tree DNA as it may give away your personal information, including the ability to see and modify your personal contact information.

Follow the link below and type in your Kit Number and Password to access your personal page

http://www.familytreedna.com/Login.aspx

Your Kit Number is 166602
Your Password is V5605

Family Tree DNA
http://www.FamilyTreeDNA.com
info@familytreedna.com
The world's first and largest Genetic Genealogy organization

This message was processed by the FTDNA Email System.
The original headers are:
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
CC:
GUID: f566cad4-2333-4385-92a2-00f23ecbb37b @ 5.182

My Project Groups

Hammond

Join Projects
myFTDNA Home
myFTDNA Forum

My Account

Contact Information
User Preferences
Order Tests & Upgrades
Order Certificates
Order Personalized Report

My Maps

Plot Ancestral Locations
Maps

Y-DNA

Matches
Haplotree
Ancestral Origins
DYS Values

Other Results

Factoids

Tools

Refer Friends & Family
Interpreting Results
YSearch.org
GEDCOM - Family Tree
Genographic Project

Y - Haplotree My Matches

A A A

My Haplotree | Frequency Map | Migration Map | My Predicted Haplogroup: R1b1b2 Shorthand: R-M269

You Are Eligible For An Upgrade!

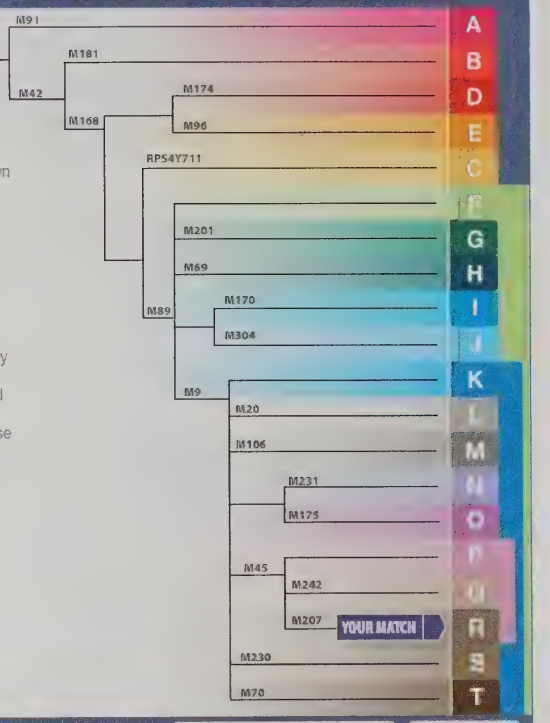
Haplogroup Test: your matches suggest that you belong to **R1b1b2**. Therefore you qualify to order our Deep Clade test, which will confirm your haplogroup branch placement within the tree shown on the next screen after you click on the "Continue for more information" button. **Order** your Y-DNA SNP test to determine your deep haplogroup assignment.

Continue for more information

Y-DNA Haplotree Chart

The chart displayed to the right represents the Y chromosome family tree of mankind, called a phylogenetic tree. Each major branch is named with a letter, and deeper branches within the tree are labeled with numbers and letters to note their relationship to one another. Each branch is thousands or tens of thousands of years old. Because members of a branch tend to be found in the same region of the world, your haplogroup assignment identifies your deep ancestral origins. You can learn more by using the chart to the right or the orange information links above and below the chart. The Y-DNA Haplotree is also available as a wall chart.

Order My Chart Now



Full Screen | Haplogroup FAQ | Nomenclature FAQ | What is a Haplogroup? | About

© All Contents Copyright 2001-2009 Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.

My Project Groups

Hammond

Join Projects
myFTDNA Home
myFTDNA Forum

My Account

Contact Information
User Preferences
Order Tests & Upgrades
Order Certificates
Order Personalized Report

My Maps

Plot Ancestral Locations
Maps

Y-DNA

Matches
Haplotree
Ancestral Origins
DYS Values

Other Results

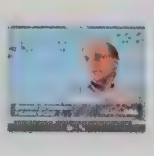
Factoids

Tools

Refer Friends & Family
Interpreting Results
YSearch.org
GEDCOM - Family Tree
Genographic Project

Indicates result was received after your last login.

Y-DNA DYS Values



Watch Family Tree DNA Founder & CEO Bennett Greenspan
"About Haplotypes & Haplogroups"
Watch This Video Now

FTDNA DYS markers

We provide the actual scientific Allele values and DYS #'s for your results unless the markers were discovered at the University of Arizona and do not have a publication schedule. When that situation occurs we provide your results in "scores" to allow us to use the marker without compromising the discoverer until publication dates have been established.

We are pleased to report your results below:
Understanding your results.

PANEL 1 (1-12)

Locus	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DYS#	393	390	19*	391	385a	385b	426	388	439	389-1	392	389-2
Alleles	13	24	14	10	12	14	12	12	12	13	13	28

PANEL 2 (13-25)

Locus	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
DYS#	458	459a	459b	455	454	447	437	448	449	464a**	464b**	464c**	464d**
Alleles	17	9	10	11	11	24	15	19	28	15	15	17	17

PANEL 3 (26-37)

Locus	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
DYS#	460	GATA H4	YCA II a	YCA II b	456	607	576	570	CDY a	CDY b	442	438
Alleles	11	11	19	23	16	15	19	19	35	39	12	12

*Also known as DYS 394

**On 5/19/2003, these values were adjusted down by 1 point because of a change in Lab nomenclature.

***A value of "0" for any marker indicates that the lab reported a null value or no result for this marker. All cases of this nature are retested multiple times by the lab to confirm their accuracy. Mutations causing null values are infrequent, but are passed on to offspring just like other mutations, so related male lineages such as a father and son would likely share any null values.

© All Contents Copyright 2001-2009 Genealogy by Genetics, Ltd.

My Project Groups
Hammond
Join Projects
myFTDNA Home
myFTDNA Forum
My Account
Contact Information
User Preferences
Order Tests & Upgrades
Order Certificates
Order Personalized Report
My Maps
Plot Ancestral Locations
Maps
Y-DNA
Matches
Haplotree
Ancestral Origins
DYS Values
Other Results
Factoids
Tools
Refer Friends & Family
Interpreting Results
YSearch.org
GEDCOM - Family Tree
Genographic Project

Recent Ancestral Origins

Print This Page A A A

Welcome to the **RECENT ANCESTRAL ORIGINS** (RAO) database. This section displays the countries of origin reported by the people whom you match or nearly match from both our research and customer databases. Your list of matches represents the range of places in which relatives of your ancestors lived. Exact matches show people who are the closest to you genetically. Some matches, especially the more distant mismatches, are related to you before the time of surnames.

The chart displays:

- Each country from which you have matches
- The number of people you match for each country and comment combination
- Any additional information your matches provided about their origins
- The total number of people you match from that country
- The total number of people who have reported this as their country of origin
- The percent of the people we have tested from this country who match you.

Please note if the number of people reporting a particular country is too small, no percentage will be calculated and N/A will appear instead.

- **Percentages above 2%** are considered **significant** indicators of your family's origins.
- **Percentages above 4%** may be interpreted as **highly significant** indicators of your family's origins.

To update or view how your ancestral origin is recorded in our database, click on the link above titled Update Contact Information.

How to read this chart:

The following is an example of how to correctly interpret your matches below:

You match 1 person out of 1,464 people from Switzerland, this is 0.1% of the population tested from Switzerland.

12 MARKER Y-DNA MATCHES

Exact Matches

Country	Your Matches	Comment	Match Total	Country Total	Percentage
Switzerland	1	-	1	1,464	0.1%
United Kingdom	1	-	1	8,794	< 0.1%

One Step Mutations

Country	Your Matches	Comment	Match Total	Country Total	Percentage
Belgium	3	-	3	437	0.7%
Chile	1	-	1	21	N/A
Denmark	3	-	3	699	0.4%
England	71	-	71	19,817	0.4%
Finland	1	-	1	1,313	0.1%
France	6	-	6	2,776	0.2%
Germany	17	-	17	10,006	0.2%
India	1	-	1	1,207	0.1%
Ireland	23	-	23	11,463	0.2%
Italy	6	-	6	2,884	0.2%
Netherlands	5	-	5	1,392	0.4%
Northern Ireland	1	-	1	578	0.2%
Norway	2	-	2	1,101	0.2%
Poland	1	Prussia	1	2,996	< 0.1%
Portugal	4	-	5	648	0.8%
	1	MDKO: Guyana			
Scotland	19	-	19	9,167	0.2%
Spain	4	-	5	2,809	0.2%
	1	Canary Islands			
United Kingdom	26	-	29	8,794	0.3%
	3	Great Britain			
Uruguay	1	-	1	4	N/A
Wales	11	-	11	1,663	0.7%

25 MARKER Y-DNA MATCHES

Two Step Mutations

Country	Your Matches	Comment	Match Total	Country Total	Percentage
Belgium	1	-	1	145	0.7%
England	1	-	1	14,601	< 0.1%
Wales	1	-	1	1,104	0.1%

37 MARKER Y-DNA MATCHES

No Matches.

67 MARKER Y-DNA MATCHES

We cannot check for matches at this level as no upgrade has been purchased

From: info@familytreedna.com
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Family Tree DNA Kit Received
Date: Tue, Nov 24, 2009 9:40 am

Dear Family Tree DNA Customer:

Please read this message carefully.

Your DNA sample kit, number 166602, was received today at Family Tree DNA.

From now on you can follow the progress of your test by logging in at our home page, http://www.familytreedna.com, with your kit #166602 and password V5605. We recommend recording your kit number and password in a safe place, or keeping this email.

The next step is the processing of your sample at our lab. When the lab has completed the processing, you will be notified immediately by email.

Our tests meet the highest standard for precision and reliability which requires individual verification by very skilled professionals. Therefore, typical times between the time when the kit goes to the lab for processing and the availability of results is about three to five weeks for all tests. Kits are shipped to the lab on a weekly basis.

These time frames are for tests that have a successful outcome from the first run at the lab. Approximately 85% of the first runs are successful. The tests are rerun on the other 15% until a good result is obtained. Unfortunately, each rerun adds several weeks to the process. We understand that the delay is frustrating to participants. When a delay occurs, your sample is being rerun as many times as it takes to achieve a successful result.

Finally, we would like to recommend that you join the International Society of Genetic Genealogy at http://www.isogg.org. Membership is free and it is a good resource.

Thank you for choosing Family Tree DNA,

Family Tree DNA
http://www.FamilyTreeDNA.com
info@familytreedna.com
The world's first and largest Genetic Genealogy organization

This message was processed by the FTDNA Email System.
The original headers are:
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
CC:
GUID: 65329a6c-0818-4118-94be-ed746f4b2fd9 @ 5.182

From

ancestry

Welcome, **ZandraHorn** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store



Roots

Entries: 22889 **Updated:** 2008-04-06 02:51:09 UTC (Sun)

Index | **Individual** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile**

Display pedigree in text format

1 Charlotte Broughton
B: 1808
P:
D:
P:

2 Woodard Broughton
B: ABT 1779 NC
P:
M:
P:
D: 1846
P: Rockcastle Co. KY

3 Elizabeth Bluford
B: 1783
P: NC
D: 1865
P:
Rockcastle Co. KY

4 Job Broughton
B: 30 OCT 1755
P: Brunswick, VA
M: 26 JUN 1774 Surry Co. NC
P: Surry, NC
D: 27 MAR 1837
P: Goose Creek, Knox County, KY

5 Mary Lewis
B: 10 MAR 1757
P: North Carolina
D: ~~1840~~ 1845
P: Knox County, KY

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Willoughby Broughton
Rev
B: 1725
P: Brunswick Co. Va
M:
P:
D: Oct-Nov 1804
P: Anderson Co SC

9 Elizabeth Hannah Christian
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 John Lewis
B: ABT 1731
P: North Carolina
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com inc. – Terms and Conditions

over

Jol's Siblings

Catherine

Jesse Luc D. 1878 ~Rev

John b-1750

Lucretia 1761-1843

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
ancestry.com COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

This year, their past *is* the present.
Get 25% off Family Tree Maker 2009
Free shipping for a limited time

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I43746
- *Name:* Michael Chaffin
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* APR 1840 in Lawrence Co,. KY
- *Death:* 24 APR 1917 in Martin Co., KY [1]
- *Note:*

Michael during the Civil War was a Private, Co. F, 5 WV Infantry .; His pension papers have the following information: Invalid applied for pension on 26 Jul 1880 (407.102) (594.584KY) Began pension 25 Jul 1890. $12/mo.; Widow: Applied on 5 June 1917 (1102.257) (843.671WV) - says he died Apr. 24. Widow pension 1 May 1920, address: Stonecoal, WV. Died 12 Jun 1929.
Michael is listed on Martin Co., KY 1890 Veteran's Schedule as serving from Aug. 1861 - Sept. 1864.
****
A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion - Frederick H. Dyer, 1908
5th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry

25% OFF FAMILY TREE MAKER 2009
This year, their past *is* the present.
Connects with Ancestry.com and your family perfectly. Bring everyone closer together this year.
Get 25% off Family Tree Maker 2009
Free shipping for a limited time

Organized at Ceredo, W. Va., September 2, 1861, and mustered in October 18, 1861. Served Unattached, District of the Kanawha, West Virginia, to March, 1862. District of Cumberland, Md., Mountain Department, to April, 1862. Milroy's Independent Brigade, Mountain Department, to June, 1862. Milroy's Independent Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Army of Virginia, to September, 1862. Defences of Washington, D. C., to October, 1862. District of the Kanawha, West Virginia, Dept. Ohio, to January, 1863. Unattached, District of the Kanawha, West Virginia, to March, 1863. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 8th Army Corps, Middle Department, to June, 1863. 1st Brigade, Scammon's Division, Dept. of West Virginia, to December, 1863. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, West Virginia, to April, 1864. 1st Brigade, 2nd Infantry Division, West Virginia, to November, 1864.

SERVICE.-Duty at Ceredo and in the Kanawha Valley, W. Va., to December 10, 1861. Moved to Parkersburg, W. Va., December 10, thence to New Creek, W. Va., February, 1862. Linn Creek, Logan County, February 8. Duty at New Creek till May. Joined Milroy's Brigade May 2. Battle of McDowell May 8. Near Franklin May 10-12 and May 26. Battle of Cross Keys June 8. At Strasburg June 20-July 5. Advance to Luray July 5-11. Moved to Sperryville July 11, thence to Woodville July 22, and duty there till August 9. Battle of Cedar Mountain August 9. Cedar Run August 10. Pope's Campaign in Northern Virginia August 16-September 2. Fords of the Rappahannock August 20-23. Freeman's Ford, Hazel River, August 22. Johnson's Ford August 22. Waterloo Bridge August

24-25. Gainesville August 28. Groveton August 29. Bull Run August 30. Duty in the Defences of Washington, D. C., till September 29. Moved to Beverly, W. Va., September 29-October 9. Parkersburg October 10. Duty at Ceredo till March, 1863. Scouting Little Kanawha and east side of Big Sandy Rivers. Ordered to Wayne Court House March. Hurricane Creek March 28. At Charlestown, Barboursville, Hurricane Bridge and other points in the Kanawha Valley till April, 1864. Scammon's demonstration from the Kanawha Valley December 8-25, 1863. Crook's Raid on the Virginia & Tennessee Railroad May 2-19, 1864. Rocky Gap May 6. Battle of Cloyd's Mountain May 9. New River Bridge May 10. Blacksburg May 10. Union May 12. Meadow Bluff May 24. Hunter's Expedition to Lynchburg May 26-July 1. Lexington June 11-12. Buchanan June 14. Otter Creek June 16. Diamond Hill June 17. Lynchburg June 17-18. Buford's Gap June 19. Salem June 21. Moved to the Shenandoah Valley July 13-15. Kablestown July 19. Battle of Kernstown, Winchester, July 23-24. Martinshurg July 25. Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley Campaign August 6-November 1. Strasburg August 15. Summit Point August 24. Halltown August 2. Berryville September 3. Battle of Opequan, Winchester, September 19. Fisher's Hill September 22. Battle of Cedar Creek October 19. Consolidated with 9th West Virginia Infantry November 9, 1864, to form 1st West Virginia Veteran Infantry (which see).

Regiment lost during service 4 Officers and 57 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 88 Enlisted men by disease. Total 151.

Father: Thomas Chaffin b: ABT. 1822 in KY
Mother: Jane Horn b: ABT. 1821 in VA

Marriage 1 Mary Catherine Crum b: ABT. 1852 in Wayne Co. WVA

- *Married:* 22 DEC 1865 in Martin Co,. KY

Children

1. John Chaffin b: ABT. 1867 in KY
2. James Chaffin b: ABT. 1869 in KY
3. William Chaffin b: ABT. 1870 in KY
4. Thomas Chaffin b: 7 MAY 1873 in KY
5. Nickatie Chaffin b: 20 MAR 1875 in Martin Co., KY
6. Riley Chaffin b: 10 MAR 1877 in KY
7. Maryann Chaffin b: ABT. 1879 in Martin Co., KY

Sources:

1. Title: Civil War Pension Papers

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

COAT OF ARMS

In early days, nearly all families had a Coat of Arms. In fact almost almost every name of European origin, which has been passed down for centuries unchanged, except for a slight alteration in it's spelling, had in it's earliest times before surnames were used, a totem or seal to represent it. It these these days language was undeveloped and few could read or write.

The totem was used as a seal. All persons of property had a seal, and when Knighthood was introduced during Feudal times, after the Roman Era, the device of the seal was painted on the knight's shield, and known thereby when the hewlment was used in warfare or 9n tournaments. The earliest knights had no crest. Later when the knights in the family multiplied, crests on top of the helmets were adopted to distinguish those who bore similar seals on their shields. Crests represented the Christian name, the seals, or arms, the surname. The arms were often painted or em\\\\\embroiled on the knight's mantle and horse blanket and were hence terminated, "Coat of Arms." A fine copy of the original and ancient Coat od Arms is of historical value, as a mark of an old and honorable family, and as an heirloom to pass along with the name to descendants.

The Arms associated with our family, and shown herein, are referred to in the earliest works on Teutonic Heraldry, published in Nurenburg in 1650, also confirmed in the best modern works on Heraldry, as "Rietastaps Armorie General." The name on the Coat of Arms was rewritten: Crum-mel de-Rolff of Westphalia. The red cross is very suggestive of the Knights of the Teutonic Order of that region, and indicates that the family existed in the days of the Crusaders. In Burke's "Armorie of England, Scotland and Ireland" a similar cross is in the Arms of "Crum," "Crumbie" and "Crumbe," All showing descent from the same ancient family. "Krum-me of Denmark used similar Arms. From "Kneschkes Adel Lexicon," Vol. 5, page 306, the "Krum-melsd and Krum-el" were old Pomeranian noble families, living before 1300.

COAT OF ARMS



Crum

OTHER BRANCHES OF THE FAMILY

A large number of "Crums" are living in eastern Kentucky and adjacent Wayne county, West Virginia. There is a town by the name of Crum in the latter county. These people have apparently descended from an Adam Crum, who was born Oct. 5,1750 in Augusta County, Virginia. this man applied for a pension in `1834 when he was living in Lawrence County, Kentucky. William Ely in "The Big Sandy Valley" has this to say about Adam Crum and his descendants. "Adam Crum and wife came from Bedford County, Virginia, in 1806, and settled in Rock Castle, in what is now Martin County Kentucky. From this pair have descended all the Crums of Martin, Lawrence and Johnson Counties, Ky. and Wayne County, W. Va. The family has been known for its industry and the good morality maintained by its members." It seems these people have remained pretty much in this general area.

Another important branch of the family settled originally in Huntingdon County, Penn. The settler was Nicholas Krum, a native of Germany. His descendants have spread to various sections of the country, but the greatest concentrations still to be found in the settlement area. It is believed that now all of these people use the name "Crum." A representative of the branch is Frank Steele, a resident of Saxton, Penn. It is said that he has collected a huge amount of information on the Crums.

Worthy of mention is a group of people who had the name "Krum" when they settled in New York ,in 18745, an d who for the most part have chosen to retain this spelling of the name. The projenitor was Martin Krum, who landed in Nobletown (now Hinsdale), New York. He had a large family with sons John, Martin, Jacob, Henry, Peter, Daniel and David. Peter migrated to Cherry Valley, Ohio, but the other sons are said to have remained in New York. In 1832, Peter's son Chester H., was a famous Judge and citizen of St. Louis, Mo.

This is the end of these excerpts. The book is presently in the process of being updated by descedents of Ferris B. Crum. My thanks to all who participated in this venture. It probably was done without the hel;p of computers.

Appalachian Roots

The Crum family in early eastern Kentucky

by Mary Jo Allen Brown

According to local legend, the earliest ancestor of the Crum family in eastern Kentucky was ADam Crum, who reportedly came from Bedford County Virginia in 1806. The story also says that all of the local Crum families are descended from two grandsons of Adam: William and Nathan Crum.

Existing records do show members of the Crum family in Floyd County as early as 1808, when Betsy Crum and Charles Pack were married on November 17. Permission for Betsy to marry was given by Barbara and Abraham Graham, perhaps her mother and step-father.

Records between 1800, when Floyd County was formed, and 1808 were destroyed by a fire in the original log courthouse.

The only records found to mention Adam Crum were a bond for the marriage of John Venters and Nancy Crum in 1816, and some land transactions in 1819 and 1824. Also a bond was recorded for the marriage of an Adam Crum and Elizabeth Bannister in 1820; this could be a son of the original Adam Crum.

Henry Crum was mentioned most often in early Floyd County court records. In 1809 he was asked to furnish men for road work; in 1810 he was court witness; in 1811 he resigned as road surveyor; and in 1813 he bought land on Beaver Creek.

Other Crum men mentioned included Jacob Crum who was assigned to assist with road work in 1815; Michael Crum who was appointed road surveyor in 1816, Frederick Crum who bought land in 1819, and John Crum who was a road surveyor in 1823.

In addition to the Crum marriages mentioned above, others found in Floyd County included Jacob Crum and Elizabeth Harper 27 September 1813; Michael Crum and Vashti Jarrell 18 July 1814; Frederick Crum and Sally Crisp 3 February 1818; Eady Crum and Benjamin Wadkins 7 August 1818; Sally Crum and Ancil Crisp 18 July 1820; Henry Crum, Jr. and Priscilla Wright 1 April 1822; and Rosannah Crum and John Dillon 10 February 1825.

Later Crum marriages in Floyd County included Jesse Crum and Polly Mills 9 March 1830; Jonathan Crum and Peggy Mayo 29 August 1835; John Crum and Hannah Lewis 29 April 1838; Henry W. Crum and Caty Sullivan 27 November 1840; Henry Crum and Sally Moore 9 March 1845; and William Crum and Amanda Robinson 10 June 1847.

By 1860 many of these early couples were still living in Floyd County, even though other Crum families were in Johnson and Lawrence County at the time. Next week we will follow these early families in Floyd County.

Send your [illegible] and com-

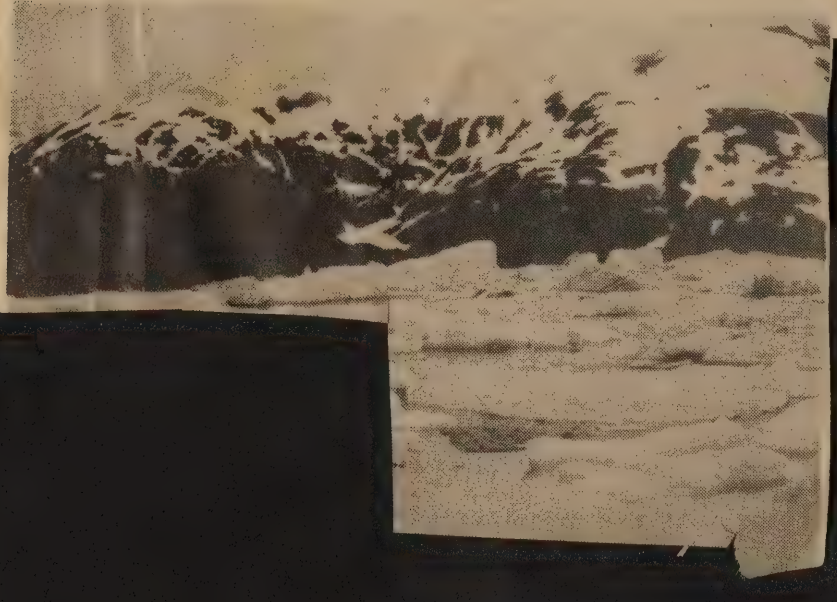
Alaska. Lou Sackett demonstrated placer mining with great Alaskan hospitality. The Skillmans traveled south of Kenai Peninsula, toured Chugach National Park, and observed the numerous glaciers in Portage Valley near Whittier, Alaska. Traveling further south to Seward, the Skillmans enjoyed viewing wildlife such as sea otters, harbour seals, sea lions, whales, and thousands of birds during o one-half day cruise of Resurrection Bay and Kenai Fjords State Park.

North from Seward, Mag and Ron visited Denali National Park where [illegible] performance depicting Alaska's turn of the century gold rush era after enjoying a delicious Alaskan dinner of smoked salmon, barbequed ribs, corn-on-the-cob, baked beans, and mouth-watering blueberry pie.

Two points were emphasized repeatedly to the Skillmans: "The mosquito should be Alaska's state bird and you will need a blood transfusion if you go into the woods without repellant." If visitors heed this warning, a vacation in Alaska, the Great Land, can be quite enjoyable and definitely unforgettable.

Susitna River, each year.





Appalachian Roots

The Martin County Crum families

by Mary Jo Allen Brown

Many of the Crum families living earlier in Lawrence and Floyd counties found themselves in Martin County when the new county was formed, without having moved at all.

Marriages recorded in Martin County included Henry Crum and Elizabeth Sloan 24 Oct. 1871; Angeline Crum and Benjamin Cassady 29 April 1871; Armirta Crum and S.C. Richmond 19 Mar. 1873 Mahala Jane Crum and Samuel Cassady 16 June 1874; Eliza Crum and James Muncy 3 Sept. 1874; Mariah Crum and John F. Kirk 17 Mar. 1875; Riley Crum and Margaret Muncy 7 Dec. 1877.

Nathan Crum married Josephine Newberry 8 Jan. 1878; George Crum and Elizabeth Williamson 25 Mar. 1878; Sanford Crum and Mary Jane Perry 5 Mar. 1879; Mary Ann Crum and James Hamilton 15 Mar. 1880; William R. Crum and Sarah James 11 Sept. 1880; Sarah rum and Colbert C. Cline 26 Nov. 1880; John Crum and Lydia Horn 17 Dec. 1880; Susan Crum and Samson Kirk 16 Sept. 1881.

By the time of the 1880 census in Martin County, old Henry Crum, now age 77, had remarried to Elizabeth Sloan, age 70. Living with them was a niece, Mary Horn age 30.

Daniel Crum gave his age as 51, his wife Rhoda was 54; one daughter, Emily age 20, was living with them. Eli Crum was 52, his wife Clementina was 50, and two children at home in 1880 were William age 18 and Alvwilda age 14.

A John Crum gave his age as 49, and his wife Frances was 48, with no children at home. Jesse Crum was 48 and his wife Matilda (Ward) was 42; their children included John age 20, Harrison age 14, George age 10, Martha age 7, and Nichati age 4.

William Crum, age 46 born in Virginia, was found in Martin County in 1880 with his wife Mary (Mutter) age 40: children were Alafair age 14, George age 12, Lydia age 23, Pleasant age 19, Frances age 17, Nancy age 16, Sarah age 14, Roxey age 12, Vina age 10, Ramsey age 9, and John age 3. it was reported that this family later went by the surname of Venters.

James Crum age 43 and his wife Lydia (Chapman) age 45 had Sarah age 19, Zariah and Jeremiah age 16, Leonidas age 10, Alexis age 8, Minnie age 6, and Minerva age 2.

Adam Crum, age 38 born in Virginia, and his wife Louise (Chandler) age 36 had living at home in 1880; John age 17, Amanda age 15, Cordelia age 13, Noah age 9, Mary age 7, Montraville, age 4, and Priscilla age 2.

A second Adam Crum was 35 in 1880 as was his wife Elizabeth. Children in the household include Sarah age 10, Reuben age 8, Alafair age 6, Nancy age 5, William age 2, and Isaac at 8 months.

George W. Crum age 30 and his wife Betty (Williamson) age 25 had one son, Milton age 1, by 1880. Three younger Crum families included Nathan Crum 28 and Josephine Newberry 20; Riley Crum 27 and Margaret (Muncy) 18 with daughter Polly age 1; and William Crum and his wife Mary L. both age 21.

This concludes our series of the Crum family of eastern Kentucky. If you have additions, corrections, or further questions, write to Appalachian Roots, P.O. Box 4004, Parkersburg, WV 25104. Sample copies of our monthly genealogy newsletter which covers all of the Appalachian area are available for $2.00 each.

FREE - FREE - FREE

WINTER COVER or SOLAR COVER

with any

INGROUND or ABOVE GROUND

SWIMMING POOL KIT

INVOICED THIS MONTH

"We Ship ANYWHERE"

-$100-

DOWN HOLDS '88 LOW PRICES

Y

LS, INC

ton, WV

(304)429-4788

ING

ALE!

Prints

at $6.99 sq. yd.

8.00 *sq. yd.*

Appalachian Roots

The Johnson and Lawrence county Crum families

by Mary Jo Allen Brown

In 1850 there was one Crum family in Johnson County; the relationship of this family to those in Floyd County is unkown. A few other records of the Crum family were found in Johnson County.

Reuben Crum gave his age as 40 in the 1850 Johnson County census; his wife Alafair (Ward) was 37. They were married 16 January 184. Their children include Mary age 15, James age 13, Elizabeth age 9, Sarah age 7, Adam age 5, and William age 1. There was also an Eli Crum, age 22, living with the Pleasant Banister family.

Crum marriages recorded in Johnson County included: Pleasant Crum and Juda Ward 11 September 1845; Daniel Crum and Rhoda Clay 18 August 1849; Eli Crum and Clementine Porter 17 May 1853; and Polly Crum and Porter Kennedy 19 August 1853.

In Lawrence County in 1860 only one Crum family appears in the census record: John Crum age 29 and his wife Frances (Alley) age 29. They were married 18 September 1859 and had no children in 1860.

Lawrene County marriage record include: Jesse Crum and Sarah Musick 24 March 1859; James Crum and Lydia Chapman 17 February 1859; Andrew Crum and Nancy Clark 1 August 1864; Jesse Crum Jr. and Matilda Ward 26 July 1866; Adam Crum and Sarah Branham 5 December 1868; William Crum and Alifair Mosley 15 August 1874.

By 1870 there were four Crum families living in Lawrence County, none of whom were there in 1860. The eldest was headed by John Crum age 38, and his wife Frances also age 38. One daughter was living with them, Polly age 13, and John's father, William Crum age 80.

Next door to John i 1870 was the family of Jesse Crum age 36 and his wife Matilda (Ward) age 34. Their children included Jefferson age 11, John age 10, Susan age 7, and Harrison age 3.

In another part of Lawrence County in 1870 was the family of Daniel Crum age 38 and his wife Rhoda, who gave her age as 43. Children at homeincluded Thomas age 21, Polly age 19, George age 17, Mariah age 15, Eliza age 13, William age 12, and Emerina age 10.

One other young Crum family was that of William Crum, age 25 born in Virginia, his wife Josephine age 21, and their son James, age 2.

NEXT WEEK: The Martin County Crum families. Send your quesions, corrections, and comments to Appalachian Roots, P.O. Box 4004, Parkersburg, WV 26104. Sample copies of the monthly genealogy newsletter covering all of the Appalachian area are available for $2.00 each.

erving The Area Since 1910

VANHOOSE & CO.

FALL SALE

789-4075

Delivery Available At Slight Additional Cost

Paintsville Store Only

BLE HUNG

insulated glass)

pening	Price
3' 6"	$52.88
3' 6"	58.88
3' 6"	65.88
3' 6"	69.88
4' 10"	74.88
4' 10"	79.88

INSULATION PR

Celotex

1/2" Black Storm Sheathing.....
1/2" Tuff R Insulating Sheathin
5/8" Tuff R Insulating Sheathin
3/4" Tuff R Insulating Sheathin

1/2" Foil Back Cellofo

3 1/2" Fiberglass K.B. R-11

Appalchian Roots

The Crum family of Floyd County in 1860 and 1870

by Mary Jo Allen Brown

The oldest Crum household in Floyd County in 1860 was that of Michael Crum, Sr., age 65 born in Tennessee, and his wife Vashti (Jarrell) age 66 born in North Carolina. Living with them was Sylvester Crum, age 14 born in Kentucky, possibly a grandchild.

Henry Crum, age 53 born in Tennessee, and his wife Priscilla (Wright) age 60 born in Virginia, were living alone in 1860. This Henry was probably a brother to the elder Michael Crum.

John Crum, age 44 in 1860, was found with his wife Hannah (Lewis) age 41; and children Lindsay age 21, Wilson age 17, Henry age 15, Elijah age 13, Michael age 11, Harry age 7, Christina age 9, and Jane age 2.

Another Henry Crum, age 43, was also in Floyd County in 1860, with his wife Rebecca (Garrett) age 50 whom he married in 1857, apparently the second marriage for each. Children living in the household included Lucy Garrett age 18, Eleanor Curm age 18, Manerva Crum age 13, Henry W. Crum age 11, and Thomas Crum age 5.

Susannah Crum, age 39, was a widow in 1860 with four children: Adam age 10, Jefferson age 6, Cynthia age 5, and Julia age 2. William Crum, age 34, and his wife Amanda (Robinson) age 29, were found with children James age 12, Elizabeth age 10, John age 8, Polly age 6, William age 5, Martha age 4, and Mero age 1.

Two younger families were both headed by a Michael Crum: Michael Crum, Jr. was age 27 as was his wife Martha (Lewis) whom he married 22 July 1851. Their children included Mary age 6, Lucy age 5, Dolly age 3, and Emariah 5 months. The other Michael Crum was 18 in 1860, with his wife Julia (Garrett) age 20, who were married 31 December 1858, and their 5 month daughter Malinda.

By 1870 several more Crum family members had died; widows were shown as heads of households and widowers had remarried. Old Michael Crum was now 76 and his wife Vashti (Jarrell) was also 76. Living with then was Martha (Lewis) Crum, age 36, the widow of Michael Crum Jr. and their children: Margaret age 15, Lucy age 13, Dolly age 12, Emeraviah age 9, and Harry and Thomas, both age 6.

Another son of Michael and Vashti Crum was Wilson Crum age 29 in 1870. He had married Amanda Akers 18 September 1871, but she had apparentlay died, and Wilson and a daughter, Malta age 4, were also living with his parents.

Henry Crum, born in Tennessee, listed his age as 58 in 1870; his first wife Priscilla (Wright) had died. Included in his household was Sarah Estep age 38 (possibly a widowed daughter) and her children Elizabeth age 14, Sarah age 12, Celia age 9, and Riley age 4.

The other Henry Crum was 52 in 1870, with his wife Rebecca (Garrett) who gave her age as 62, and Alexander Crum age 21 and Emily Garrett age 16 in the household.

John Crum had died, and his wife Hannah (Lewis) age 51 was now the head of the household. Children at home included Marcus Lindsay age 31, John age 25, Mary age 19, Michael age 17, Henry age 16, and Araminta age 12.

By 1870 William Crum was 44 years of age, and his wife Amanda (Robinson) gave her age as 39. In their household were John age 18, Mary age 17, William age 15, Martha age 14, Sophira age 9, and Solomon age 2. Also living with them was a married son, James age 21 and his wife Leatha age 24.

The younger Michael Crum was now age 29, as was his wife Julia (Garrett). Their children were Malinda age 10, Gabriel age 8, John age 6, Noah age 5, Victoria age 2, and Wilson age 1.

Next week we will follow the Crum family in Johnson and Lawrence Counties. Send your questions, comments, and corrections to APPALACHIAN ROOTS, P.O. Box 4004, Parkersburg, WV 26104. Sample copies of our monthly genealogy newsletter which covers all of the Appalachian area are available for $2.00 each.

N CLASSIFIEDS

IOUSE FOR SALE: Sycamore tates, 3 bedrooms, 1 1/2 baths, ingroom, family room with eplace. Central air. Very nice! 5,000. Call 606/298-7567 or 8-3824.

IOUSE FOR SALE: Very nice -level 3 bedrooms, livingroom, ing room, kitchen, LARGE

MOVING SALE! 3 Piece livingroom suite, (rust color), soft velvet look... $250. ALSO 3 piece table set includes 2 end tables & coffee table, has varnished maple look... $285! ALSO 8,000 BTU Air conditioner for $300! Why so reasonable? Must sell, moving. If interested call 298-3105, ask for

HOMEMAKERS Earn over $10/hr. part time. Earn FREE Hawaiian trip! FREE Training. Commission up to 25%. Highest hostess awards, NO delivering or collect-

TRUCK DRIVERS: Poole Truck Line offers 23 cents/mile to start to OTR drivers with one year of verifiable employment with one employer. Yearly increases and excellent benefits package. Drivers with less than one year experiemce may apply as a Poole Driver Trainee or for the Poole Driver Training School. Apply in person. Poole Truck Line, Cresline Drive, Henderson, KY. (502) 826-8719 or 1408 Lebanon Road, Nashville, TN (615) 255-4082, (800) 225-5000. EOE.
5:KP

OWNER OPERATORS 1975 OR NEWER TRACTORS, tandems with sleepers, run seven states, home weekends, 88 cents loaded, 60 cents empty, drivers must be 25 years or older, good driving record, call Piggyback Transportation Service (317) 787-3478 or (800) 428-7798.
5:KP

TRUCK DRIVERS NEEDED IMMEDIATELY: Best pay and benefits program in the industry. Start at 23 cents per mile with regular increases to 27 cents. Minimum of 2,100 miles per week guaranteed. 23 years old with 1 year OTR experience. Good record required. Inexperienced? Ask about J. B. Hunt approved driving schools. Financial assistance available. Call J. B. Hunt 1-800-643-3331.
5:KP

1 & 2 Bedroom
APARTMENTS

Daniel Crump, b. ca 1774, prob. Culpeper Co., m. Elizabeth Ann Fisher, b. ca 1776, da. Adam, no. Elizabeth Coar, from Coar Genal. P. 72

1808 Henry appt. surveyor, Floyd, Vol. 1A, P.3, Vol. 7, P.344

1816 Michael appt. surv. V5, P.219, 7, P.182, 8, P.16

1831 William, appt. surv. Floyd, Vol. 6, P.44

1832 John indulged til next court, Vol. 6, P.81, 89, 162, 170

1834 Jesse, appt. road surveyor, vol. 6, P.254

1836 Jonathan, exeronated, vol. 7, p. 86

1837 Michael appt overseer, Vol. 7, P. 107

1837 Michael ordered to view road, vol.7A, p. 148-150

1838 Henry appt. admin. for 1839, vol. 7, p. 233, 278, 305, 517

1906 John and Susan Mosley, sold 75 acres on Turkey to Randolph Crum, Martin Co., Deed, B, P. 140

1840 Census of Pensioners, Joshua Crump, 74 with James Crump, Hart Co.

1871 Adam Crumk appt. to survey road, Martin Co.

Aug. 21, 1841 Another grant from Robert Letcher, Gov. containing 100 acres dated 21 Aug. 1841 on Laynes Branch assigned to A. J. Landruth. Signed J. H. Crumb, Jarrett Sellards, Wilson Crum, M. L. Crum, Susan Crum, Vashti Crum, W. H. Crum, Elijah Crumb, M. C. Crumb, dated 15 Jan. 1872 (Jaret S. Sellards and Martha) Floyd

Mar. 10, 1873 P. 222, Henry Crum and Marcus L. Crum sell and convey following: 2/8 of home farm of Michael Crumb, Sr. dec that Michael inherited from his ancestor Michael Crum, Sr. dec'd. Michael Crum, Sr. dec'd died siezed and off unto said party of second part his heirs and assigns forever.

Jan. 15, 1872, P. 226, Indenture between Susannah Crum, William Henry Crum, Jarret S. Sellards and Martha Sellards, late Marth Crum & heirs of Michael crum, dec'd and Marcus L. Crum, Elijah Crum, Henry Crum, Wilson crum, Michael Crum, heirs of Michael Crum, decd and Marcus L. Crum Elijah Crum, Henry Crum, Wilson Crum, Michael Crum, Jr. and Christina Crum, heirs of John Crum, dec'd and grandchildren of Michael Crum decd. sell to Mary Williams land on Prater Creek containing part where Michael Crum Jr. and Christina Crum once lived. Floyd

Feb. 1, 1877 Virginia 21, mar. G. W. Tooley 17, Wayne; Charles and Martha Tooley 51 and Sally Copley

Apr. 20, 1878 Dicy 21, mar. Wm. B. Tabor, P & M. Tabor, J. A. N Crum, Wayne

Mar. 11, 1893 John21, to Mary Downin 18 13; Wayne; W. A. N. Crum; M. & R. Cameron by Rev. John Jarrell

C R U M

Aug. 5, 1821 Adam Crum m. Elizabeth Bannister by W. J. Mayo, Floyd

Apr. 7, 1822 Henry Crum to Priscilla Wright by W. J. Mayo, Floyd

Nov. 27, 1840 Henry W. to Caty Sullivan

May 9, 1830 Jesse marr. Polly Mills, Floyd

Apr. 29, 1835 John Jr. m. Hannah Lewis, Floyd

Aug. 29, 1835 Jonathan to Peggy Mayo, Floyd

Jul. 21, 1814 Michael to Vasti Carroll by R. Hows, Floyd

Sep. 1876 Nicati (f) b. to Jesse Crum and Susan Mosley, Martin Co. Par, B. Floyd

Mahala Crum of Johnson Co. m. Samuel Cassaday

Nov. 17, 1808 Betsy m. Charles Pack, Floyd

1874 Nancy b. to Adam and Elizabeth Bannister Crum (imp!)

Jun. 7, 1852 John Marion, born to William Crum and Polly Jarrell, Floyd

Apr. 13, 1854 William Monroe b. to Elizabeth Crum and Loranzey Dow Harmon, Floyd on Praters Creek

Oct. 2, 1854 Thomas L. b. on Big Sandy to Henry W. Crum and Catharine Wilson

Mar. 24, 1859 Jesse Crum. 46, b. Wayne, m. in Lawrence Sarah Jane Musick, 21, b. Russell Co., Va., Vol. 2A P. 8

Feb. 17, 1859 James m. Lydia Chapman in Lawrence, Vol. 2A, P.24

Sep. 18, 1859 John Crum b. Lawrence, 2d marr. m. Frances Ally, 29, b. Pike, 1st marr. Witness: John and Jane Crum, Vol. 2A, P.26

Dec. 22, 1865 Michael Chaffin m. Catharine Crum in Lawrence, she bo. Wayne, he 26, b. Lawrence, Vo. 2A, P.91

Tax List Lawrence 1824

Adam	1 White Male over 21, 1 horse	$30.
Adam	50 acres land, Rockcastle, Lawrence, in name of Adam and son, 1 white male over 21, 2 horses	265.

Tax List 1825

Adam Crum 25 acres, 1 white male over 21, 1 horse 240.

Tax List 1826

Adam Crum, Jr.	1 white male over 21
David	1 horse
Frederick	1 white male over 21, three horses
Adam Sr.	75 acres, Rockcastle, in name of H. Collins

Surety & Patented by same; 1 w m over 21, 1 horse, value $250.

Conrod Krum (Crum) b. 12/16/1776 Lehigh Co. of Christian xxx Elizabeth, b. 11/28/1779 of Lehigh fr. Early Births, fa. of Elizabeth; Christian

Arthur Mosely, b. ca. 1752, d. 5/1803 m. Nancy Trigg, 2. Pamelia Thorp Crump, 2 lt. PS Va., P.484, DAR Index

Arthur b. 11/9/1760 d. 8/21/1835 m. Sally Perkins, Pvt. Va. PS

Benjamin, b. ca 1755, d. 1819 m. Amey Giles, 1 Lt. Va.

Blackman, b. ca. 1750, d. 1825 m. Elizabeth Archer, Capt. Va.

Brantley, b. 1755 d. 1850-60 m. Sarey Phillips, Sol. SC

Ed. Hack Crum b. 2/4/1742 d. 2/4/1814 m. Martha Westwood, Col. Va.

George b. 4/27/1762 d. 12/18/1828 m. Lucy Moore; Mary Moore, Pvt. Va.

James Thomas, b. 1754 d. 1840 m. Nancy Jasper, Sol. SC

Magdeline Crumm m. Godlick Prince, b. 1749 d. 10/15/1808, Pvt. Va.

Jul. 21, 1825 Deed between Adam Crum of Lawrence Co. and Alexander Clark of Floyd Co.; For $350. Adam sold to Clark a tract of land beginning at Bank of Prater Creek to Preston Survey, cont. 50 acres, Vo. C, P.4

Oct. 28, 1825 Deed between Fred. Crum of Floyd and David Sullivan, Fred. sold for $130.00 50 acres on Prater Creek, Vol. C, P.17

Indenture between Owen A. Jarrell, ____ Jarrell, Jim Cerrel, F. Jarrell, Mary Jarrel, Sarah Jarrel, Susannah Crisp, Bacti Crum, Wm. Jarrell, Betsy Weddington, heirs of Susannah Jarrell; and Erra Justice for $80.00 sold to Justice parcel of land on PraterCreek. Signed by Daniel Clark, Polly Jarrel, Michael Crum, Vashti Crum, Carrel Jarrel, Polly Jarrel, Sarah Jarrel, Elizabeth Weddington, William Jarrell. Wit. Alexander Clark and Ambrose Jarrel B-D, P.28

Oct. 19, 1835 Deed B-D, P. 51 & 52, Deed between Henry Crum and Martha, his wife and William M. Symth, Crum sold to Smith for $500.00 two parcels of land on Sandy River containing 180 acres in the first tract and 130 acres in the second tract, on Sandy River, adj. Wm. Jarrell; the survey of 50 acres entered and patented in Henry Crum's name; parcel including land beginning at end of Henry Crums xxx old plantation. Henry & Martha will warrant & forever defent unto the said Wm. M. Smith, his heirs against John Preston, his heirs, John Graham, his heirs, Floyd Co. Orig. survey in name of Preston

Oct. 27, 1841 Deed between Jacob Crum, heir at law, of Henry Crum, dec. of State of Missouri, and John Crum of Floyd Co. for $8.00 sold to John Crum xx his share of his mother, Matty Crum, wife of Henry, dower. Land in Beaver Creek, Floyd V. E, P. 154

C R U M

Tax List Lawrence 1822

Addam Crum, 1 Wh. M over 21, 2 horses, $80. School District 9, total value 80.

Tax List 1827

Adam Crum, Sr. 75 acres, Rockcastle, 1 w m over 21, 1 horse $250.

David " " 40

Frederick " " 30

Tax List 1828

Adam 50 acres, Rockcastle, 1 wh. male over 21, 1 horse, $10. per acres, Value $550.

David, 50 acres " " " " $2.00 pr acre 150.

Tax List 1829

Frederick, 1 wh. ma. over 21, 1 horse $50., 5 children

Adam, 50 acres, Law. on Sandy; 1 wh. male over 21, 2 horses, $4. per acre Value 250

Tax List 1831

Adam, 2d rate land, 100 acres, Lawrence, Tug forth; 1 white male over 21, 2 horses $380.

Reubin, 1 horse 20.

David, 50 acres, 2d rate, Lawrence, Rockcastle, name of Adam Crum, survey by D. French, patented by same; 1 white male OVER 21, 1 horse 150

Adam, 1 white male over 21

Oct. 31, 1855 William born on Beaver Creek to William Crum and Amanda Robinson, Floyd

Mar. 22, 1855 Harry W. b. to John Crum and Hannah Lewis on Big Sandy, Floyd

Jun. 16, 1858 Henry J. b. to Elizabeth Crum and L. D. Harmon on Little Paint Bank, Floyd

Mar. 2, 1858 Araminta G. b. to John Crum and Hannah Lewis on Sandy River, Floyd

May 6, 1858 Julia b. to Susannah Crum on Prater Creek, Floyd

X Mar. 9, 1859 William J. b. to Mary Crum and Alexander Wood, Floyd

C R U M

Tax List of Lawrence Co. 1833

David Crum 1 White Male over 21
Adam " " "

List of 1834

David,	50 acres,	Tug fork,	1 white male over 21	$100.
Adam	"	"	"	50.
Ruben	"	"	"	3 horses 100.

List of 1837

Ruben	100 Acres,	2nd rate	240.
David	50 "	"	250.

List of 1838

Ruben on Sandy
David "

List of 1840

Ruben at Rockcastle
David Tug Fork

Aldridz

Aug. 15, 1874 Susannah 66 yrs. married, farmer, died of dropsy. B. Floyd Lived Martin, died Martin, Parents: Adam Crum and Barbara Horn

Apr. 9, 1878 Marcus, 36, single, farmer, b. Floyd, d. Floyd, of Consumption Par: John Crum & Hannah

Apr. 13, 1910 Robert Crum, 39, 2d marriage, farmer, b. Ky. m. Martin Co. Rosa Hobbs 20, b. Martin, His par. b. Ky. Her Par. b. Ky.

Oct. 8, 1910 Rhoda Crum, 83, widow, b. Pike Co. m.to Walter and Eliz. Crum d. in Martin of dropsy. Par. b. Floyd

Oct. 9, 1869 Sarah, 23, m. William Bradly, 22, Wayne Co. Par. Joel and Nancy Crum

Oct. 7, 1814 Jacob Crum marr. license date, Floyd Co. to ? B-1, P. 38

Jul. 21, 1814 Michael m. Vashti Garrell, Floyd, Vol. 1, P. 41

Feb. 5, 1818 Fredrick m. ? Floyd, Vol. 1, P.81

Aug. 5, 1821 Adam Crum m. Elizabeth Banister, Floyd, P.157, Vol. 1

Apr. 7, 1822 Henry Crum m. Priscilla Wright, Floyd, in Episcopal Church, Vol. 1, P.168

Nov. 17, 1808 Betsy m. Charles Pack, Floyd, B.1, P.4

Oct. 27, 1816 Nancy m. John Venters, Floyd, B-1, P.62

Oma m. Randolph Mills, she b. Wayne, Calf Creek

Mahala m. Samuel Cassidy, Martin, Par. B. Johnson Co., Ky.

Henry Crum purchased tract of land for $600. Floyd, B-A, P.407

Jul. 12, 1849 Adam Crum purchased 52 acres for $100. P.49, B-B, Floyd

Jul. 1, 1819 Frederick purchased 50 acres for $25.00 P. 61, Floyd

Oct. 27, 1841 Indenture between Jacob Crum, heir of Henry Crum of Missouri, County of ~~Casper~~ (Jasper) & John Crum, Floyd

May 20, 1874 Nancy Crum b. May 20, 1874 to Adam Crum and Elizabeth, Martin

Apr. 21, 1874 Elizabeth born to George Crum and Nancy Harris, Martin

Michael Crum's children: Susannah (wife of Michael?) William Henry, Martha Crum Sellards (Jarret S), Marcus L., Elijah, Henry, Wilson, Michael, John

Grandchildren of Michael: Marcus L., Elijah, Henry, Wilson, Michael J. (Christina) heirs of John Crum 1872

Henry Crum, Jr. m. Sarah Moore

John Crum m. Polly ?, Floyd

Henry Crum Sr. & Martha ?

Adam Crum sold land in Floyd 1825, also Fred, Henry, Martha and heirs of Henry

Magdalene Crumm m. Godlick Prince, Dar Index P. 549 Godlick b. 1749 ca d. ca 10/15/1808, Pvt. Va.

Pamelia Thorp Crump m. Arthur Moseley, b. 1752 d, 5/1803, first wife, Nancy Trigg, 2d Lt. Va. PS, P. 484

Sep. 11, 1845 Pleasant Crum m. Julia Ward in Johnson Co. Ky.

Apr. 17, 1823 Abraham Crum m. Rebecca McCord, Frederick Co. from Va. Marr. Min Ret.

Nov. 21, 1811 Peter Crum m. Ann Conner, Fred. Co. by Bond

May 1, 1853 Permilia Hinkle b. to John Hinkle and Eliz. Crum

Feb. 16, 1854 William Horn b. to Michael Horn and Susannah Crum, Lawrence

Jul. 27, 1855 Mary b. to Elizabeth Crum and John Hinkle, Lawrence

Sep.18, 1858 John Crum m. F. Alley, Floyd, Wit: John Crum & Jane Crum B-1A, P.17

Mar. 10, 1866 Catherine m. George Jarrell by Geo. Johnson, Wit. Wm. Copley and William Miller, Floyd, B-1A, P. 117

Oct. 11, 1796 Elizabeth m. David Kesson, Thomas Cadwalder, surety, Cert. of Eliz. that she is of age. Bed. Co. Marr. by Dennis, P. 38

Jun. 17, 1843 Vol. E, P. 461 Michael Crum owed Jonathan Webb $100. Sold one sorrel horse, 3 yrs old this spring, one sorrel mare about 15 years old, one yoke of blakk work steers, 4 yrs. old this spring, one yoke of red and white work steers, 5 yrs. old this spring, one set of blacksmith's tools, 4 head of young cattle, all heifers, 3 red and white and one black. 12½ months to pay debt and interest 7 get back personal property.

Nov. 27, 1851 John Crum, Sr. sells tract on Sandy River, part of original survey of John Preston. Book F, P. 59. Also all of Jacob Crum's part of and into his equal shre of his mother's dower Matty Crum, wife of Henry, in the land which Henry Crum died seized and possessed of, also John Crums interest in his share of his mother, Matty Crum's est. Deed from John Crum and Polly wife of William Jarrell, and Lewis P. Mayo was produced.

Nov. 29, 1857 Jonathan Crum, heir of Henry, sold for $18.00 int. in his fathers estate, to Lewis Mayo. B-F, P.63

May 30, 1856 Indenture between Martha Crum, Sr. Michael Crum, Jacob Crum, Jesse Crum, William Crum, Henry Crum, Jr., Rosannah Dillon, late Crum, Martha Mills, late Crum and John Crum. widow and heirs of Henry Crum, Sr. B-G, P. 312 Floyd

Jan. 16, 1872 Indenture between Susannah Crum and William Henry Crum for $70.50 her interest in real estate of her father, Michael Crum, Sr. lying in Floyd Co. on Prater Creek, P. 126

P.206, B-I Michael Crum granted 50 acres by survey bearing date of Aug. 21, 1841 on Prater Creek. This property assigned to W. Garrell Jan. 15, 1872 by Susan Crum, M.L. Crum, Elijah Crum, M. C. Crum and J. H. Crum

1841	Henry, Sr. to View roads, Vol. 7, 473, Floyd
1853	Michael, Jr. appt. Surveyor, Vol. 10, 200, Vol. 11, 354 370, 409
1853	Michael Jr. exeronated, Vol. 10, P. 239
1872	Michael, Jr. est. appt. for 1872, Vol. 11, 528, 537, 558, Floyd
1886	Adam Crum, Sr. grantee, James and Lydia Crum, grantor, Fee D. B-3, Page 208, 2 tracts, Big Peters Cove
1886	B-3, P. 209 Adam Crum, Sr. Grantor, Adam Jr. grantee, Fee D 225 acres on Big Peter Cave
1893	B-5, P. 78, Adam Crum, Jr. 40 acres Peters Cave Fork
	John Hobbs grantgor to Sanford Crum, B10, P. 494 Interest in Big Elk Creek for 50.00 where John Hobbs house stands
1906	John Mosley grantee-Randolph Crum grantor, B-140, 75 acres Turkey Creek
Aug. 27, 1881	Adam Crum bought for $70.00 on Rockcastle Creek a parcel of land patented in 1860 by Samuel Delong. B-2, P. 264
	Susan Crum from John Chapman and wife Rebecky, also to various Kirks) 150 acres for $400.
	John to Adam for 1,000, adj. Kirks line situated on Big Peter Cave Branch, 150 acres, B-3, P.208
Jun. 5, 1886	Old Man Crum to his son Adam, 225 acres
	Joel b. 1818 ca. Lawrence, m. Jan. 15, 1843, Law. Nancy Short b. ca. 1822 Law. Reg. of Ky. State Hist. Soc. Ky. Pub. A, vol. 35
	John J. b. ca 1810 Floyd, m. 29 Apr. 1835 Floyd, to Hannah Lewis b. ca. 1814 Floyd, P. 14 F3, Floyd Marr.
	John Jr. b. ca. 1823 Rocky Mt. Franklin Co., Va. fa. John. Mother Naomi Smith, 1850-60 census Rec. of Franklin Co. and of Silas Perdue Crum, wife Mrs. Mary Crum, b. ca. 1821 R. M. Franklin Co. child. Permilla 1846; Eliz. 1847; Wm. 1850; Phoebe 1857 All Franklin co.
	Matthias b. ca 1774 Montgomery Co. m. Nov. 14, 1799 Montgomery Co. to Mary Williams, b. ca. 1778 fr. Early Va. Marr. by Crozier
	Michael, b. 1826 Floyd, m. 22 Jul. 1851 Martha Lewis b. ca. 1830, P. 14, F3 Floyd Co. Marr.
	Adam Crump , b. ca. 1689 of St. Chad Shrops, Eng. m. 17 Aug. 1714, Mary Richards b. ca 1693 same place , Li Vol. 15-16-17, P.683, 701, 712 Child: Ed chr. 2 Jun 1717 St. Chad; John. Chr. 10 Feb. 1718

1851 Martha File 1729, Floyd

1853 Elizabeth, File 1893 "

Feb. 18, 1832 Rosannah Dillon mar. George Horn, File 1085, Floyd

Nov. 30, 1908 N. W. Crum settlement, P. 290 Adm. Settlements of Mingo Co.; widow Josie; Meadly Crum, child

Nov. 9, 1854 Sam Aldrich and Susan Dingess marr. Logan Co. he 58 wd. she 48 wd. he b. Lawrence, she b. Lawrence, Par: Joseph and Margaret Aldridge; A. & Rh. Crum

Jul. 11, 1854 Pleasant Crum, 30 wd. mar. Mary Goare, 28 wd. in Logan. He b. Pike Adam and Betsy Crum; she b. Russell, John & __ Hardin

Robert and Eli Crum were half brothers of John Mosley. There was also a daughter. (From Frances Mosley)

CRUM

Oct. 25, 1871 Henry Crum mar. Eliz. Slown, P. 14, Vol. 1, Martin, at house of Henry Crum, presence of Thomas Chaffins and Harrison Muncy

Off Civil Dockets, Martin

Rena Horn v. John Crum, Box 22

Harrison Horn v. Nannie Crum, Box 33

Jesse Crum v. J. H. Smith, Box 1

Jesse Crum v. John Pack, Box 2

Jun. 29, 1860 James Horn to Jesse Crum, Deed I, P. 156, 25 A Big Elk Creek, Lawrence

Sep. 1859 John Crum of Lawrence, 29, 2d marr Mar. Frances Alley, 29, first mar. from Pike Co, in Lawrence, P. 124, B-2

Mar. 24, 1859 Jesse of Wayne Co., 46, 2d mar. b. Floyd, Mar. Sarah I. Music of Lawrence, 21, b. Russell Co. Attest: H. Jarrell & John Hobs, P. 125,B-2 (could be an J maybe)

Apr. 16, 1857 Jesse, son of William, single, m. Rutha Mills, single, dau. of George Mills, she 17, he 22, he b. Lawrence, she b. Floyd, single, P.110-B-2 Lawrence

Jan. 1872 Jesse, guardian of Jefferson and Susan Ward, P.5, Order B-6, Lawrence

Nov. 29, 1851 Jonathan, son of Henry, mo. Mattie Crum, property of Beaver Creek sold, Floyd, Henry deceased

Oct. 6, 1853 Henry Crum, Jr. and Sarah his wife (Sarah Moore) John H. Moore, party of second part, Int. in widow's third of Eliza Blackard and Sarah Crum, tract of land Bull Creek, owned by their father Obadiah Moore dec'd. Sig: James H. Blackard, Louissa Blackard, Henry Crum, Sarah Crum Floyd Co.

Nov. 27, 1851 Land adj. Thos. W. Graham, sig. John and Polly Crum, to Daniel Hagar; H. G. Hagar and W. and D. Hagar and Co., Floyd

Jul. 3, 1849 John Crum, Jr. to Hiram Clark. John sold for $200. property of Daniels Creek, land patented to John Crum, Jr. and Richard Garrett Floyd

John Crum, Sr. and William J. Mayo and Lewis P. Mayo, John sold for $900. land on Beaver Creek bounded by John Preston orig. survey near Sandy River, cont. 50 Acres plus 50 A, a patent by John Crum Jun. 18, 1825. Prestons Survey #1 on Beaver. Also, 50 A patented by Crum 6 June 1837 on Sandy River, Survey name Thomas W. Graham; Also 50 A on Bull, survey in name of Wilson Mayo; patent by Crum 6 June, 50 A 1837; 314 acres, patented by Crum 5 Sep. 1851; 190 A covered by prior patent by Crum; 150 A survey of Crums and Wilson Mayo, patented 6 June 1837; Jacob Crums part, equal share of his mother, Mattie, Wife of Henry, john Crum's interest in his mo; estate. Floyd

Adam, $250. to Alex. Clark, land beside creek called Praton, 75 A

Adam of Lawrence, Alex. Clark of Floyd, for $350. Adam sold to Clark

50 A Prator Creek to Preston survey, up Prater Creek to conditional line between Alex. Clark and William Garrel. Floyd

Fred. Crum of Floyd, David Sullivan of Floyd $130.00, 50 A beginning above Carel Garrell's, east side of Prator Creek, diving line between Crum and Garrel, below Wm. Crisp.

Nov. 17, 1808 Betsy, mar. Charles Pack, B-1, P. 4, File 72, dau. of Adam, Floyd

Oct. 7, 1814 Jacob, mar. Elizabeth Harper, B-1, P. 38, File 36 Floyd

Jul. 23, 1814 Michael mar. Vashti Garrell, B-1, P. 41, File 370 "

Feb. 5, 1818 Frederick, B-1, P. 81, File 375, Floyd

Aug. 5, 1821 Adam m. Elizabeth Banister, B-1, P. 157, File 477 "

1822 Henry mar. Priscilla Wright, B-1, P. 168, File 470

1 1830 Jesse, mar. Polly Mills, File 945 Floyd

1835 Jonathan mar. Peggy Mayo, File 869 "

1838 John Jr. mar. Hannah Lewis, File 380 "

1840 Henry W. mar. Caty Sullivan, File 1320 "

1845 Henry, File 1242, Floyd

1847 William, File 1344 "

1851 Michael, File 1765 "

1857 Michael File 1601 "

1857 Henry File 1840 "

1858 Michael, File 1804 "

1860 Frederick File 2018 "

1816 Nancy, B-1, P. 62, File 181

1817 Rebekah, B-1, P. 80, File 120

1818 Edy, B-1, P. 103, File 248

1820 Sally, B-1, P. 135, File 528

Feb. 10, 1825 Rosannah mar. John Dillion, File 676

1830 Molly File 1108

1833 Susannah mar. Michael Horn, File 1150

1840 Eliza A. File 1295

1846 Sarah File 1235

Berekely Co. Va., Frederick and George Horn, tax rolls 1782-1794

Frederick in Berks Co. Pa. in 1790 and Adams Co. in 1800

Jonathan Crum 1 Feb 1815-7 Mar 1876, husband, bur Fullerton Cem. Jasper Co. Mo.

Stephen T. Crum 1876-1961, Fashen Cem., Jasper

Elma B. 1872-1963, same stone with Alfred

Alfred T. 1870-1959

Mary A. 1847-1937 same stone with Peter

Peter 1842-1930

Elizabeth Crump 22 Dec 1814-27 Mar 1875, wife of S. H.

Clementine 1853-1922, wife of L.P.,bur Emanuel Cem.

Lewis P. 1853-1935, Emanuel Cem.

Martha F. 1884-1947 "

Oscar F. 1908-1953, Hollingsworth lot, Pleasant Hill Cem.

Gertrude Crum, 1883-19--same stone with Berton

Berton 1880-1931, both bur. Peace Cem.

Robert Crum 1853-1942, husband of Capitola, bur. Cedar Hill Cem.

Capitola 1861-1940 " "

Neva May Nutt, May 1916-1930, Crum Lot, Cedar Hill

Angeline Crum marr. Jesse Whitehead 6/6/1851

Mary M. Crumm mar. Edings Lewis 11/17/1842

Stephen Crum mar. Katherine Bozworth 6/28/1846

Daniel Harmon Crumm mar. Sarahbozeworth 3/21/1847

G. Crum mar. Sarah Hayden 4/8/1868

Lewis Parker Crum mar. Malinda Clementine Crum 6/15/1871

Joseph B. Ward mar. Mary Crum 11/9/1873

Andrew J. Smith mar. Eliz. C. Crumm 10/18/1868

John E. Meader to Abigail Crumm 9/26/1870

John A. Whitehead to Sarah Ann Crumm 2/17/1867

Jacob Crum, P. 7, 11-29-1858, Abstracts of Original Land Grants, Union Township, Jasper Co.

No Crumm wills, 1842-1890

P.40, Jacob Crum, 6-3-1840 and 11-24-1847, Union, Land Grants

Sarcoxie Cemetary: Ollie B. Crum 18 Jan 1888 - 22 Oct 1907

Eva May Crum 24 Mar 1902-12 Feb 1925 wife of J. E., dau. of John W. and Annie C. Kennedy

Robert Crum, Ollie B. Crum, Robert Crum,

J. W. Kennedy Crum 2-14-1925, inf. of Clarence

Emily Florence Crum, bur. Carterville Mo. Cem., Jasper Co.

Opal Inman Stanfield 1900-1928,

Emily Florence Crum (Inman) 1878-27 Jul 1963

James Henry Inman, 6 Apr 1878-22 Jul 1918, all Carterville Cem.

Mariage Book C 1865-1870

J. Crum-Sarah Haden, 8 Apr 1868

John E. Meador and Abigail Crumm 9/26/1870, P. 326

Andrew J. Smith and Elizabeth C. Crumm 10/18/1868, P. 167

John Asa Whitehead and Sarah Ann Crumm 2-17-1867, P. 46

Mildred Crump May 1889, dau of William and Ollie A. born and died same date, bur. Webb City Cem., Jasper Co.

Estate Index of Jasper Co.

Sarah Crum, estate adm. Jesse, Box 7, 189

Jacob Crum, estate adm Lyman J. Burch, Bx 7, 190

Jonathan Crum, est. adm. G. W. Crow, Box 7, P. 192

Samuel Crump, est. adm. Lyman Burch, Box 7, p. 196

Andrew J. Crumm, est. adm. Jesse Crum, Box 7, p. 202

Jasper Co., Mo. Court, Sep. 18, 1865, Samuel deceased, adm. appointed

Jacob deceased, adm. appt., 19 Sep. 1865, P. 21

P. 33, William Spencer to recover $30.00 from Jacob Crum's adm. Jan. 1, 1866

P. 38, Andrew Willson to recover $23.75 from Jacob Crum's est. 1/9/1866

P. 38, John Prigmore against estate of Jacob Crum, plaintiff to recover $308.14; May 8, 1866 (note, Homer Banks is checking on Prigmores who seem to come from N.C. and later our area of Ky.)

Jesse Crum estate, May 7, 1866, P.65, plaintiff to recover against Jesse $14.57

Margaret Hobbs died Knox Co. on 9/20/40; vol. 44 #21968, co. of Residence was 61 (I don't know which county that was if it was different from Knox.

William Cru, age 81, died Jefferson Co., Co. of Residence 4, 10/11/1945, Vol. 43, #21268

Springhill Cem. in (forgot to write down the county! Will have to look up film numbers) Probably Mingo Co., WV

Mollie Green Crum b. 1864, d. 1914

Theodore T. Crum b. 1907-d. 1938

Catherine Crump b. 1869, d. 1912, wife of C. H. Crump

George H. Crump b. 1860 d. 1929

Ida b. 9/14/1870 d. 6/9/1892, w/o George H. Crump

Mo. Marriages, George to Polly Moore 7/12/1836 Cole Co.

Jesse Crum to Luezsa Hutson, 9/18/1836, Gree Co.

Taxpayers 1782-1787 Berkeley Co., Va. Frederick Horn 1 Poll; George Horn, 1 Poll

Wayne Co., WV Index to Probate

Samuel Crum, prob. 5/2/1918

Vicie Crum, prob. 2/20/1935

Stella Crum prob.9/3/1946

J. B. Sr. prob. 3/3/1947

Ichabod Horn, 2/9/1887

L. D. Hobbs 3/30/1924

Gen. Index to Deaths:

Mary Crum d. 12/19/1856, age 48, Wayne Co., par. William and Eliz. Mills, husband Jesse Crum

G. W. Crum d. 11/14/1908 , age 66, of asthma, Samuel J. Crum

Elizabeth Crum d. 9/9/1912, age 58, cancer of woumb, Melvin Crum, husband

Naomi Crum d. 7/28/1889, 48, flux, Joel Crum, husband

Nancy died 3/14/1883, age 50, fever, Sam and Bastine Damron; Adam Crum husband

Albert Crum, 3, died 1885, Fred and Louisa, inflamation of bowels

G. W. Crum died 8/15/1881, 20 yrs. 2 mo. by violance, David and Linda Crum, single

Harrison Crum died 5/4/1876, consumption, Pleasant and Polly

Henry, 9 mo. 24 da. Infl. of Stomach, 7/3/1897, George W.and Armilda

E.D. Crum, male 32, died 10/9/1894, fever, Mary Crum,

Virginia, 35 yrs. 1 mo. 8/25/1888, cancer, George W.

Pleasant Crum, 10/17/1886, age 63, consumption, Adam, father

Thomas died 4/29/1895, age 66, fever

Sarah A. died 2/20/1906, age 50, heart trouble, Wilburn Brannum

James d. 9/19/1932, age 87, senile, David father

Tivis Weddington Crum, 5/19/1928, age 33, died Inez, Ky. fa. Jesse Crum

Samuel J. 3/15/1918, age 44, Heart, George W.

James died 67/3/1919, age 56, Jesse

Charles, died 4/20/1931

Polly, died 3/16/1939, age 98, old age, George Perry, father

Matt d. 3/4/1945, Lawrence Co. cerebral Thrombosis, age 79, David Crum,Malinda Crum

Harrison Horn d. 10/21/1903, age 20, fever, G.C. and Mary

Mary Horn d. 12/31/1937, age 86, b. Scott Co. Henry Neice

George d. 11/27/1966, age 97, b. W.V. Plez Horn and Mary Neice
William Salmons d. 4/15/1900, age 71, fever, b. Wayne, William Chaffin

gave info

Lace Salmons died 6/12/1947, 70 yrs 7 mo 19 da. b. Martin, William Salmons and Frances Hammond

Louisa Crum b. 3/10/1856, David and Malinds (Wayne Co.)

Frederick b. 9/5/1856, William and Eliz.

Sanford b. 9/4/1856, William and Mary

Malinda b. 12/23/1853, Joel and Nancy

Henry Crum, 8/3/1779 deed Book 18, p.229 Frederick Co., Va.

School Census, Martin Co. first name of child, then father, then BD

Flem, father Robert, b. 10/5/1901
Florence, fa. John, b. 5/10/1898
Frances, Susan, 12/25/1887
Frank, Kip, 2/1/1891, Camp Branch
George, Merida, 9/9/1914
Gladys, David 7/12/1913, head of Elk
Gladys, Leary,mother, 7/25/1915
Gladys, W. R. 2/11/1910, Warfield
Gladys, Eddie, 3/14/1918
Goldie, William, 6/3/1918
Hannah, Anderson Alley, father, 5/11/1891, mouth of Turkey
Hannah, John (Rilie) & Lydia (Susan) 9/12/1888
Hastin, David, 3/23/1923, Head of Elk
Harrison, William Sr. 9/7/1896
Henderson, Print Hinkle, Apr. 14, 1919
Hessie, Print Hinkle, 8/10/1913
Hessie, Seary Crum, 8/2/1905
Henderson, Charlie and Mary, 4/14/1919
Howard, Robert, 6/30/1911
Ida, Noah, 1903
Ida, H.B. 5/15/1902
Ida, Robert, 3/3/1894
Inis, W. J., 8/19/1912
Isaac, J. W. 3/7/1916
Jack, Merida, 2/10/1916
James, Jasper, 7/4/1849
James, Jasper, 7/4/1900
James, Lon, 2/17/1910
James G., John and Lydia, 12/2/1881
James J., James Sr., 2/14/1887
Jessie, JOhn A. 112/15/1907
Jane, John & Lydia, 1/12/1886
Jessa Lee, James, 4/9/1897
Jessie, Harrison Horn, 2/11/1885
Jessie, William, 3/2/1911
Jessie, Susan, 4/15/1884
Jessie, Sanford and Mary J. 12/29/1883
Jephty, Lon, 5/20/1918

John, Merida, Nov. 17, 1911
John R., Nancy, 11/8/1907
Johnie, W. R. & Laura, 1/9/1908
John Lee, Merida, 11/17/1912
John R., James C., Sr., 6/8/1890
John, William, 6/13/1894
John W., Harrison and Cinthia, 2/2/1885
Joseph, John and Lydia, 1/29/1890
Jimmie, Lon, 2/17/1909
Julia, W. M. 9/14/1905
Kizzie, Jasper, 11/15/1908, Turkey
Lara B., Noah, 4/13/1901
Lara B., William, Sr. 3/11/1898
Leonard, Susan, 3/11/1894
Leonard, Jasper, 9/7/1901
Leonard, jasper, 10/7/1902, Turkey
Leonard, Liss, 12/4/1919
Leonard, W. G. 12/4/1919
Lewis, David, 11/9/1901
Lida, J. A. 11/19/1910
Liss, Kip, 7/13/1894, Camp Branch
Lizzie, Sanford and Mary J. 2/6/1888
Lizzie, W. J. 11/27/1908
Lloyd, William, 5/22/1924
Lulu, Noah, 3/12/1922
Lundy, G. W. 3/10/1906
Lyda, Jim, 11/19/1911, Mouth of Turkey
Lydia, Sanford and Mary J. 10/24/1889
Manda, Sanford and Mary J. 1/21/1880
Manda, John, 12/15/1909
Martha, W. M. 2/25/1907
Martha, William, 2/25/2907
Mary, Charlie, 4/26/1920
Mary, Harriet, 5/4/1909
Mary, Jack, 6/29/1916
Mary E., Harrison and Cinthia 9/19/1890
Maud, John, 7/2/1913
Melvin, Sanford and Mary J., 5/10/1881
Melvin, James, 6/7/1901
Mady, John 7/2/1912
Melly, David 12/15/1897
Mollie, Jack, 4/18/1918
Minnie, William, 4/28/1920
Morgon, Jasper, Nov. 14, 1904
Myrtle, John, 2/4/1907
Nancy, Robert, 5/11/1884
Nancy C., Polly 11/15/1884
Nancy, John, 8/27/1901
Nervie, Eddie, 4/7/1914
Nora, William Baisden, 5/5/1899
Nora, J. C., 5/4/1899
Norma, Charlie, Mary, 7/26/1922
Orison, William, 4/4/1920
Oscar, W. M. , 10/23/1902
Parker, Lon, 7/17/1905

Parnell Jr., Parnell, 3/29/1920
Paul, J. W. 3/12/1918
Pauline, Jesse, 1917
Pearley, Milton Jewell, 6/11/1903
Polly, Samuel Endicott, 8/27/1889
Polly, J. Delong, 3/12/1895
Powell, Rubin, 12/26/1893
Renee, Jack, 7/1/1921
Riley, Dave Harmon, 1892
Riley, Burnham Hobbs, 6/16/1892
Riley, Susan, 3/26/1889
Rosa, John, 10/27/1899
Roxford, Estill Crum, fa., 4/10/1923
Roy, J. W. 1/6/1914
Royettie, John, 11/27/1900
Sherman, W. M. 3/21/1909
Tennie, Seasy, mother, 10/6/1911
Tennie, J. W. 3/19/1923
Troy, Jesse, 3/9/1919
Troy, W. J. 7/25/1906
Ulyses, J. C. 7/13/1894
Vada, William, Sr., 8/22/1902
Vaughn, Noah and Elizabeth, 4/21/1905
Vaughan, Scott, 3/7/1912, John Chapman, step father
Vessie M., Jerry and Leata, 5/4/1896
Victoria, Seary (Sarah), 10/10, 1908
Vida, David, 10/1/1912
Velma, Melvin, 6/29/1924
Virgie A., Jas. Sr. 6/8/1890
Walter, George W. & Eliz. 5/28/1882
Wilda, James , 8/18/1900
Willa, Dalie Hobbs, mother, 4/26/1920
William, James, 9/25/1907
William, James, 9/25/1908
William H., William Sr. 10/9/1900
William M., James Sr., 12/22/1892
Willie, Charley, 5/20/1920
Willis, Merida, 10/10/1900
William, Frances, mother, 1/4/1881
Woodroe, G. W. 4/6/1913
End of Crums

Big Sandy News, Thurs. Sep 17, 1885: To sell at Public Auction all household goods, etc. of house recently occuppied by W. H. Mills.

Sep. 24, 1885, Nathan Crum of Inez, appt. Postmaster; W. H. Mills relieved of duty as agent for Chattarac R. R.

10/29/1885, married in Wayne Co., Lee Dillon to Georgia Ferguson

Delinquent taxpayers in Lawrence 1/28/1886; District 1, Henry W. Crum, no property, 1 tithe; Dist. 6, John W. Hinkle, gone, 1 tithe; Dist. 6, Milton Hinkle, gone, 1 tithe; Dist. 6, Harmon Hinkle, gone, 1 tithe; Dist. 7, Lewis Dillon, gone, 1 tithe

Baptized May 1743-Apr 1744 by Jacob Lusky at Muddy Creek Reformed Congregation, East Cocalico Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Frederick Horn and susana, son Philip baptized 2/5/1744, Witness Philip Stepan and Anna Maria Barbara

IGI

Henry Crum marr. Sally Moore 9/3/1845, Floyd, A170712, 1057 Batch No.
Michael mar. Martha Lewis, 7/22/1851, Floyd, A458532, 0122
Cynthia Ann mar. Wm. whitehead 8/7/1856, Jasper, M515261, 0696
Daniel Harmon mar. Sarah Bozworth 3/21/1847, Jasper, " , 0209

School Census, Martin Co., Horns

Albert Garet, Ede, 3/8/1920
Annie, Bascom, 5/27/1916
Arthur, Henry, 7/4/1913
Arvel, Henry, 9/9/1923
Bascum, Edward, Mo. Arminta Horn, 11/6/1896
Bennie, Isaac, 2/1/1924
Bessie, Harry, 11/27/1905
Bessie, John & Malinda, 9/30/1884, Inez
Betty, Minda, 12/20/1902,Enum. Dist. 3
Blanche, Frncis, 8/6/1913
Bulah, Hazel, 1/28/1923
Butler, James, 6/30/1908
Carre, James, Sr., 3/20/1892
Carles, G. F., 4/7/1907
Cecil, Simon, 8/30/1917
Celia, Isaac, 4/13/1905
Charley, Francis, 1/29/1910
Calbert, Simon, 1/15/1909
Cora, Cora, 4/28/1896
Davie, Fred, Jr. , 3/14/1905
Dewey, Simon, 2/28/1906
Dixie, Garfield, 10/1/1920
Dora (Virginia), James, 6/9/1919
Docie, F. D., 7/25/1913
Dossie, Fred, 7/25/1911
Dora, Bascom, 5/25/1923
Drewry, W. E. 12/22/1922
Drewery, W. E. 12/27/1921
Earl;, G. F.3/14/1910
Earl, Katie, 7/24/1912
Earsel, W. M. 5/11/1915
E. B., Arminda, 12/3/1903
Edward, Laura, 5/1/1894
Edna, W.M. Sr. 4/30/1900
Edgar, John, 8/5/1912
Edward, Linda, 2/24/1900, fa. John M.
Effie, Frederick, 2/7/1887
Elberta, Bascom, 4/15/1922
Eligia, Arminda, 12/20/1900

Elizabeth, Arminda, 11/24/1902, mouth of Turkey
Ella, Henry, 12/22/1911
Elizabeth, Mike and Vashtie Jarrell Horn, 1/17/1888
Ella, Henessy, 12/23/1911
Elmer, Cora, 3/25/1913
Elizabeth, Frederick, 7/17/1881
Emma, Harry, 3/13/1901
Eunice, Fred. Jr. 7/18/1913
Erma or Emma or Eunia to Fred 1/5/1915
Essa, John, 1/18/1891
Dora, James, 6/15/1919
Evest, H. D. 1/30/1911
Florence, W. E. 10/10/1914
Florence, G. F. 7/22/1909
Floyd, Fred, 3/17/1903
Floyd, W. E. 2/5/1924
Frank, Bascom, 4/11/1920
Frederick, Edward and Arminda, 7/2/1884
garfield, Henry, 2/29/1904
George to James, Sr. 8/1/1894
George, John 2/2/1890
Gladys, Simon, 12/24/1913
Gladys, James 6/5/1912
Gladys, Jacob, 6/30/1913, fa. Jacob Hale, Mo. Rachel Hale
Gladys to Garfield 3/24/1924
Glen Edith, Edd, 6/27/1917, ou. ofTurkey
Goldie, Will S. 3/5/1911
Harrison, John, 2/9/1881
Hazel, W. E. 10/101/1912
Helen, Isaac, 9/20/1920
Henry, Fred J. 2/17/1908, Turkey
Henry, Henry, 1/23/1910
Henry, Edward & Arminda 10/15/1882
Henry, Jacob Hale and Rachel Hale 3/27/1916
Hessie, James, 6 /12/1921
Homer, George, 6/10/1917
Ida, H. D. 12/1/1902
Ida, Minda, 5/289/1904, E.D. 3
Ida Harmon to Napoleon Harmon, 2/7/1892, Warfield
Ida, Garfield, 4/17/1912
Ira, G. F. 4/25/1913
Isaac,Mary Jarrell & Fred. Horn, 10/17/1882
Isaac, G. F. 4/23/1914
Jack E. James, 3/26/1910
James, Mike, 10/16/1923
James A., Ed. &Arminda, 6/20/1888
James, William added 11/2/1963), Ede 9/24/1914
James G. Mike and Vashti, 10/14/1887
J. E. James, 3/24/1910
Jennie, Henry, 9/24/1921
Jerrelreds, Ede, 1/27/1917
Jim, Ed, 9/24/1914, mo. of Turkey
John R., Isaac, 8/23/1917
John, Harry, 12/10/1908
Josephine, John, 11/6/1886

Julius, James, 4/12/1918
Katie, Henry, 8/22/1909, head of Turkey
Kinley, Henry, 12/16/1906
Kine, George, 5/16/1915
Landrum, Linda, 4/10/1904
Lena, Harry, 1/15/1903
Leonard, H. G., 1/26/1896
Lillly, Francis, 2/27/1908
L. M. , Fred, 3/14/1905
Lorna, John, 6/18/1891
Lucy, V. Asthi,mother, 5/14/1905
Lura, Will, 9/14/1914
Luther, Simon, 3/31/1920
Lucy, Mike/2/11/1905
Lydia, Ed. and Arminda, 4/2/1886
Mae, James, 7/9/1923
Magdalene, Edgar & Gladys, 4/7/?
Martin, Honie, father, 6/6/15, mouth turkey
Maren, H. D. 3/6/1913
Marion, Katie, 5/27/1910, father was Will Horn 2/3/1964, notation
Mary J., John, 2/12/1885
Mary, Simon and Rebecca, 1/19/1911
Mary Jane, W. E., 11/3/1916
Mothren, Jas, Sr. 1/7/1903
Maudill, Wm. S. 6/11/1909
McClellen, James, 3/12/1906
McKinley, James, 7/5/1898
McKinley, Henry, 12/16/1906
Merren, H. D. 3/6/1913
Mick, John, 2/28/1896
Michael (Mikie), Edward & Arminda, 3/28/1898, Dist. 3
Millie, Fred, 4/7/1896
Minta, Michael & Vashti, 11/12/1880
Morrison, Katie, 5/27/1910
Mort, H. D. 6/10/1917
Narmal, Jacob Hale and Rachel Hale, 2/10/1921
Nellie, W. M. S. 12/23/1912
Neda, Will, 8/19/1916
Oakley, Wm. S. 3/4/1907
Obrey, Cora, 8/16/1919
Odas, Will, 5/7/1919
Oreole, John, 1/5/1898
Orelol, Linda, 1/5/1898
Paul, Fred, 9/16/1921
Phylis, Elizabeth, 5/19/1919
Phylis, E. B., 5/20/1918
Pearl, Mike, 11/8/1895
Phylis, Mike, 5/17/1917, Dist. 22
Pricy, Bertha Ward, 8/14/1893
Pricy F., Ed. & Arminda, 3/10/1890
Pricy, Fred, Jr.11/1/1907, Turkey
Ransome, H. D. & Ann, 12/20/1900
Roena, Fred, 3/4/1879
Rosey, Mike and Vashti, 3/5/1890
Ruba, George, 1919

Charley, G. W. 6/1/1908
Charley L., Harrison & Cintha, 8/25/1887
Carlos, Manuel Ward, father, 2/20/1916
Carlos, Nancy, 2/20/1916
Charlotte, Ruth, 3/6/1919
Cirtus, G. W. 11/8/1904
Clark, G. W. 5/17/1910
Clemont, Robert, 2/6/1906
Clyde, Merida, 3/8/1918
Cotchlan, George W. & Eliz. 10/1/1887
Curtis, C. C. & Jane, 9/2/1905
Cyrus, Lon, 10/10/1916
Dalla, Jane, 2/20/1913
Dewey, J. A. 1/27/1912
Dixie, Noah, 1897
Dixie, William, 7/24/1918
Dollie, J. A. 2/20/1913
Dollie, Prinet Hinkle, 3/27/1916
Eda, Lonzo, 5/25/1902
Edna, William, 10/26/1922
Eddie, James, 8/9/1909
Edgar, James, 6/23/1910
Edward, John & Lydia, 11/10/1883
Elgie, Lon, 10/10/1907
Eli, John, 8/12/1910, Sch. Rec. at Calf Creek
Elgie, Lon, 10/10/1907
Elmer, William, 2/14/1900
Enovins, Leotie, father, 2/25/1893
Eskline, George W. & Eliz. 12/19/1889
Essie, Robert, 2/8/1905
Estill, Leota, father, 1/15/1894
Ethel, William, 9/7/1915
Evaline, David, 8/16/1895
Eunice, Lon, 10/5/1903
Eunice, Jesse, 7/14/1914
Evertt, Manuel Ward, 2/1/1914, Inez
Everett,,Nancy, 2/1/1914
Everet, Jasper, 11/7/1907

Aug 13, 1984

Dear Zandra:

Haven't heard from you in ages. Hope everything is O.K. out there. I can't even remember the last letter I got. Am getting ready to go to SLC so thought I should get caught up on all my letters. Have been so busy with Apples, plums, grapes, etc. that haven't had much time for genealogy. Did get in four days at the Archives last week but nothing too great was discovered. Am going through my notes to send a few in case it is soemthing you don't have.

From Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Personal Papers: William Crum, b. Wayne Co., Va., age 19, farmer, vol. 3 Nov. 1863 for 12 months at Ashland, Ky. Had brown eyes, dark hair, fair skin, 6'1", 45th Mounted Volunteers, Thomas Damron Recruit officer, enlisted at Boyd Co.

Boyd County, John C. Crum 27, b. Wayne Co., Va. enl. 1 Sep. 1863 for 1 yr. at Cattlesburg.
Memo from Prisoner of War Records: James Horn, Home Guards, Ky. Admitted to Andersonville Hospital, returned Nov. 1.

William C. Mills record. George Jarrell a cousin of Wm. C. Mills. Jesse Crum, 60, P.O. Calf Cree, was a neighbor to Wm. Mills. He was a very distant relative by marriage. Affid. Dec. 15, 1890.

Harrison Jarell, 75, Calf Creek, known Mills from chilhood, not related.

Wm. R. Jarrell, 55, Inez, Corp. in 45th Ky. Neighbors, not related.

3/15/1924, Mills lived in Wayne Co. Was 6'3", lt. complexion, light hair and eyes Born in Lawrence Co., Ky. Resides at East Lynn, WV, age 79 by 4/29/1924. (I assume this is the child of Martha Crum who married a Mills.) William C. b. 10/24/1845.

In 1886 in Martin Co., Ky., wife of William Carter Mills, made affid. She was Nancy Jane Smith who married in Lawrence 1/18/1868, died 1/12/1916. Children were: John H. b. 2/11/1869, Thomas b. 4/19/1870, James A. b. 9/6/1871; Elsnor C. not living in 1916; Dillard Pleasant, George W., Wade, Florence; William H., Stella, Alice, Belle. In 1916, Thomas, Elsance, William, Florence, Bell were dead.

James Horn, 64, Inez, knew Wm. C. Mills 35 years. Wm. moved in 1870. Aff. 6/27/1877.

William Mills paid to Feb. 4, 1926. Ages of Children on 6/4/1898: John, Tom, Albert, Dillard, Pleasant, George, Wade, Stella, Mary B., Alice. 29,28,27,25,23,22,20,18,16,13. Dillard had palsy for 25 years. George living in 1948.

Martha Mills died 6/3/1931 in Friendship, Ohio. She was born 10/18/1849 in Wayne Co. Living in Nauvoo, Scioto, Ohio on 18 Aug 1928. She was Martha Crum and was marr. 15 Mar. 1866 by Rev. Roland Salmons in Martin Co. Jesse, resident of Wheelersburg, Scioto, Ohio in 1814. 5'4", lt. complexion, dark eyes, dark hair. farmer, b. Dec.

11, 1845 in Lawrence.

Sanford Mills, Rushtown, Ohio gave affid. Knew Jesse 20 years. In 1894 lived on Calf Creek, Martin Co. Also in 1891. By 14 Dec. 1900 lived in Ohio. Children: Susan b. 2/20/1867; Sanford b. 7/267/1869; Mary Ann b. 11/29/1875; Albert b. 9/1/1877; Rachel b. 9/1880; Manda b. 8/14/1885; Wm. b. 10/12/1893; Elizabeth b. 4/20/1870; Mervin b. 12/20/1871. Ellen b. 5/14/1887; Jesse b. 10/12/1894.

Wm. R. Jarrell, 56, Inez, gave affid. for Jesse Mills on 23 May 1891.

George Jarrell gave affid. near Inez, same date as Wm.

Harrison Jarrell, 75, Calf Creek, affid. same on Sep. 27, 1890

Martha Crum Mills b. 10/18/1849 Wayne Co. Jesse d. 8/11/1928 at Nauvoo, Ohio. They marr. 3/15/1866 Martin, then Lawrence.

Alice married a Tackett.

Jesse and Martha resided at 3d and Custer, Nauvoo, Oh. Fa. George Mills, mother Mattie Crum.

Rachel b. 9/18/1880; Geo. W. b. 8/17/1879; Francis b.9/21/18832; Elizabeth, Mervin, Rachel, Francis dead by April 5, 1915.

Sanford Crum 72, Susan Cooper 61, of Scioto Co. made affid 17 Dec. 1928.

Jesse and Martha married near mouth of Elk on Tug, presence of James Horn and Thomas Chaffin. Martha's new address as of Jan. 1931 was Friendship, Ohio.

George Garrel, 29, Martin Co. made affid. 2 Aug. 1878 in Inez that he served in Co. F 45th Ky. with Asa C. Williamson and they grew up and went to school together.

Jesse Mills, 33, affid. 3 Aug. 1878 of near Inez. also served in same unit.

Asa died 14 Oct 1912, no widow, no children at home, near Inez.

James and N.W. Crum witnessed 16 Apr. 1884 in Martin affid. of Asa.

Joseph R. Ward, witness 12 May 1877 in Martin.

Asa and George Garrel raised as boys together.

Dr. John Hinkle made affid that Asa lived in same neighborhood as he did on 10 May 1876.

Dr. J. R. Fairchild refers to change in Board and being given certificate of Adam Crum but not Asa Williamson. (Do not know what that referred to)

I bought the Floyd County Vital Statistics 1852 to 1904 and Floyd Co. 1860 census and 1870 and the Vitals for 1874 to 1878 and Magoffin 1859 to 1877. Have been going through those. If you are interested, will copy out all the info for you. I know you want Crum, Horn, Hinkle, Hammons, Jarrell. Who else? Send your list. You may have all this and more.

Guess what. Dave just came home with the mail, (12:40) and there was a letter from you. Really sorry about your grandmother. I remember in 1966 when they discovered my grandmother had cancer. She only lived about 4 months. However, was in hospital about a month and died there. It is nice that you go so often to see her.

The Henry Crum of Adam, who was born 4/30 1798 in Va. is not ours, I assume. The dates would be wrong, wouldn't they.

I think the Wayne County records are pretty good and would love to study them more when I get to Salt Lake. I just can't figure the Mosleys out. Did have a letter just a few days ago from the woman whose address you got from the film for me. Malinda Mosley had Benjamin and Josephine. Josephine was Riley Prince's second wife. Sharon (the woman who wrote me) said her mother was Carmen Prince but Carmen's father is unknown. When Sharon was 1 month old her parents, Carmen Prince and Charles E. Wood were married. Sharon's older sister was 16 months old. They divorced when Sharon was 6 yrs old and she was raised by Zariah Prince, daughter of Josephine Mosley and William Riley Prince. Zariah never married but had two children. Sharon does not know as much about the Mosley's as I do but if she could talk to her grandmother, who is in a nursing home, she might learn something more. Some of the children married Chaffins.Martin B. Prince, married Bertha Chaffin, Maude married George Chaffin and Stella married Tom Chaffin. Riley Prince is buried in the Chaffin Cemetary in Hode, W.Va.

I certainly hope the Library is not in a mess because I am going there Sep. 9. I called this a.m. and made reservations at the same place I stayed before. Three years ago it cost $50.00 a week to stay there. Now the price is $16.40 per night. If you stay a week you get 1 night free so my total cost is right at $200.00. Don't want to come to SLC for a week do you? I thought I would stay two weeks this time because Robert and Richard are so busy with no time off that I thought I would only stay a week there. However, it is a lot of money to spend for only a two week vacation, so thought I would stay in SLC two weeks. The man said the place was under new management and if I got a Hostel card, it would cost only about $8. something a night. However, it is usually dorm style but since I was doing research he would try to work something else out for me. I don't know that there is enough time to get a Hostel card but might try so I can cut my expenses. Anyway, am looking forward to research so sure hope the film and everything is still there. Might be worth a call to find out.

Sure glad to hear from you again. Think I finally got my computer straightened out. Got a tractor feed finally, yesterday and hope that will help. Will try to write before we leavce for Fla. in Oct.

Annie

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

Welcome to Roots

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISC

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords



SHE MARRIED HIM??!!
AND THEY'VE GOT 7 KIDS??
classmates.com



Find Your Old School Here

– City

– State

Sear

Allen Crum

Entries: 1241 **Updated:** 2004-11-21 00:45:54 UTC (Sun)
Contact: Belinda Crum b_crum@msn.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I588336038
- *Name:* Adam CRUM
- *Given Name:* Adam
- *Surname:* Crum
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 10/5/1756 in Pennsylvania
- *Death:* 10/10/1851 in Kentucky
- *MARL:* Before 1798 Pennsylvania Probably
- *Event:* Militia, Served under Captain Brown, and Colone Cooke and marched against the Cherokees. Also served under Colonel Love, Captain Ward, Captain McGavock & Major Montgomery. At the Battle of King's Mountain Military Service 1776 Burke County, North Carolina
- *Note:* Adam & Barbara are belived to be the progenitors of the Crum Families of the Tug Ford and Big Sandy River Valley. This region incorporates several counties in eastern Kentucky and southern West Virginia

sponsored link

citi
myHomeEquity.com
Consolidate into one easy monthly payment.
Enjoy a rate as low as
CURRENTLY
7.49% Variable APR†
For the life of the loan
prime minus 0.76%
Simplify my life NOW ›

Marriage 1 Barbara HORNE b: abt 1765 in Pennsylvania

Children

1. Frederick Sr CRUM b: 1798 in Va – Nancy Salmons
2. Nancy CRUM b: abt 1800 in Kentucky – John Venters
3. Susannah CRUM b: 1805 in Floyd County KY – Samuel Aldridge – William Hagans
4. Adam II CRUM b: 1807 in KY – Emma Curtis – Elizabeth Hamilton

5. David CRUM b: 1808 in VA — Nancy Adair
6. Jesse SR CRUM b: 10/14/1809 in Floyd County KY — Mary Mills
7. Reuben Sr CRUM b: abt 1810 in Martin County KY — Alafair Ward
8. William C Sr CRUM b: 3/10/1812 in KY — Elizabeth Pack -

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Subj: **Re: Crum - Damron**
Date: 4/26/00 5:47:33 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: Rdg7Runner
To: ZHorn58228

<< What info are you looking for? Have much on the Crum line some on Damron. Happy to exchange info with you. I am researching the family of Henry Crum and wife Martha Horn. >>

Hi,
I have included my Crum Family Tree....see if we have some matches!!
Thanks Earl

Descendants of Wison Crum

Generation No. 1

1. WISON1 CRUM.

Child of WISON CRUM is:
2. i. ADAM2 CRUM, b. 1756, Bedrock County Virgina (Martin County); d. 1851.

Generation No. 2

2. ADAM2 CRUM (WISON1) was born 1756 in Bedrock County Virgina (Martin County), and died 1851. He married BARBARA HOME.

Children of ADAM CRUM and BARBARA HOME are:
3. i. WILLIAM3 CRUM, b. 1805, Bedrock County Virgina (Martin County).
ii. JOHN CRUM.

iii. NANCY CRUM.

iv. PHEOBE CRUM.

v. POLLY CRUM.

vi. SUSIE CRUM.

vii. FREDERICK CRUM.

viii. ADAM CRUM, b. 1806.

ix. DAVID CRUM, b. 1807.

x. JESSIE CRUM, b. 1809.

xi. REUBEN CRUM, b. 1810, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 1870; m. ALAFAIR CRUM.

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM3 CRUM (ADAM2, WISON1) was born 1805 in Bedrock County Virgina (Martin County). He married ELLA HORN.

More About WILLIAM CRUM:
Occupation: Farmer

Children of WILLIAM CRUM and ELLA HORN are:

4. i. JESSIE4 CRUM, b. 1832, Martin County, Inez Kentucky; d. Martin County, Inez Kentucky.

ii. JOHN CRUM, b. 1830, Inez, Kentucky (Martin County); d. 1894, Inez, Kentucky (Martin County); m. ALLY FRANCES.

iii. WILLIAM CRUM, b. 1834.

iv. JANE CRUM, b. 1838.

v. SARAH CRUM, b. 1844.

vi. ELIZABETH CRUM, b. 1846.

vii. KATHERINE CRUM, b. 1848.

viii. MARTHA CRUM, b. 1849.

ix. SANFORD CRUM, b. 1856.

Generation No. 4

4. JESSIE4 CRUM (WILLIAM3, ADAM2, WISON1) was born 1832 in Martin County, Inez Kentucky, and died in Martin County, Inez Kentucky. He married MATILDA MOSLEY July 25, 1866 in Lawrence County, Kentucky1.

More About JESSIE CRUM:
Occupation: Farmer
Place Of Burial: Head of old Turkey Creek
Military Service: Private 5th VA Infantry Civil War

More About MATILDA MOSLEY:
Occupation: House Wife
Place Of Burial: Head of old Turkey Creek

Children of JESSIE CRUM and MATILDA MOSLEY are:

5. i. JOHN5 CRUM, b. March 29, 1860, Martin County, Inez Kentucky; d. 1912, Martin County, Inez Kentucky.

6. ii. HARRISON CRUM, b. 1866, Martin County, Inez Kentucky.

iii. GEORGE W. CRUM, b. 1870, Martin County, Inez Kentucky.

iv. MARTHA J. CRUM, b. 1873, Martin County, Inez Kentucky.

v. NICHATI CRUM, b. 1876, Martin County, Inez Kentucky.

Generation No. 5

5. JOHN5 CRUM (JESSIE4, WILLIAM3, ADAM2, WISON1) was born March 29, 1860 in Martin County, Inez Kentucky, and died 1912 in Martin County, Inez Kentucky. He married LYDIA HORN December 17, 1880 in Martin County, Inez Kentucky2, daughter of JAMES SR and JANE HOBBS.

More About JOHN CRUM:
Place Of Burial: Head of old Turkey Creek
Fact 11: Died when Dewey Crum Was 3 Months old

More About LYDIA HORN:
Place Of Burial: Head of old Turkey Creek
Medical Information: Died @ 11:45 AM

Children of JOHN CRUM and LYDIA HORN are:

i. JAMES A.6 CRUM, b. December 2, 1881, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek); d. December 1, 1974, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek); m. JANE M. MILLS.

More About JAMES A. CRUM:
Occupation: Logger
Place Of Burial: Wayne County Cemetery
SSN#: 404-05-7840
SNDX#: C650
Medical Information: Tint of Red Hair mixed with Brown

ii. EDWARD CRUM, b. December 3, 1883, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek); d. Cin Ohio; m. DOLLIE CRUM.

More About EDWARD CRUM:
Occupation: Logger
Place Of Burial: Wayne County Cementery

iii. JANE W CRUM, b. June 18, 1888; m. ANCE SESCO.

iv. JOSEPH CRUM, b. January 19, 1891, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek)3; d. January 10, 1976; m. SARAH JANE HARRIS.

More About JOSEPH CRUM:
Occupation: Logger, Retired Mine worker
Place Of Burial: Coff Cemetery @ Nolan West VA
Religion: Baptist
Fact 11: Member of Local Union 8215 United Mine Workers of America

More About SARAH JANE HARRIS:
Place Of Burial: Goff Cemetery, West VA
Religion: Baptist

v. MITCHEL CRUM, b. July 14, 1892, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek).

More About MITCHEL CRUM:
Occupation: Logger
Place Of Burial: Wayne County Cemetery

vi. CHARLES CRUM, b. July 4, 1899, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek); d. December 1979.

More About CHARLES CRUM:
Occupation: Logger
Place Of Burial: Wayne County Cemetery

vii. ANCE CRUM, b. August 15, 1901, Martin County, Inez Kentucky; d. October 14, 1971, Huntington, West Virgina; m. (1) EDITH DILLO; m. (2) MARGARET SMITH; m. (3) STELLA MURL MEADE, 1924, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek)4.

Notes for ANCE CRUM:
Ance Crum was born Aug 15, 1901 in a little holler called Turkey Creek in Inez Kentucky. His father died when he was young & he was raised by his older brother James Crum. He set out for greater things &

settled in Huntington West Virgina where he met & married Stella Mae Mead. They had 7 children.

More About ANCE CRUM:
Occupation: Lumber, Crums New & Used Furniture Store, Logger
Place Of Burial: October 16, 1971, Turkey Creek Cemetery
Military Service: Was Not accepted because of Flat feet!!
Elem. School: 3rd Grade Education
Middle School: None
High School: None
College: None
SSN#: 233-20-5643
Religion: Baptist
SNDX#: C650
Cause of Death: Colon Cancer
Medical Information: Flat feetDied in Guthrie Hospital

More About STELLA MURL MEADE:
Occupation: House Wife
Place Of Burial: Disappeared, Summer of 1943 (33 yrs old)
Military Service: None
Elem. School: Glenhayes Elementary School
Middle School: None
High School: None
College: None
Religion: United Baptist
SNDX#: C-650
Fact 11: Married when she was 13 Yrs old
Cause of Death: Disappeared
Medical Information: Had Small Pox Scar on on end of nose

viii. JESSIE CRUM, b. December 15, 1907, Martin County, Inez Kentucky; d. October 4, 1978, Wayne County, West Virgina; m. POLLY F. MILLS.

More About JESSIE CRUM:
Occupation: Logger, Ran Moon Shine
Place Of Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery
SSN#: 233-07-7559
SNDX#: C650

More About POLLY F. MILLS:
Place Of Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery

ix. DEWEY CRUM, b. January 27, 1912, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek); d. May 15, 1975, Inez, Kentucky (Turkey Creek); m. ELLA MILLS.

More About DEWEY CRUM:
Occupation: Logger
Place Of Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery

More About ELLA MILLS:
Place Of Burial: Turkey Creek Cemetery

6. HARRISON5 CRUM (JESSIE4, WILLIAM3, ADAM2, WISON1) was born 1866 in Martin County, Inez Kentucky. He married CYNTHA PERRY April 22, 18865.

Children of HARRISON CRUM and CYNTHA PERRY are:

i. JOHN WESLEY6 CRUM, b. February 2, 1885, Johnson County, Kentucky6; d. February 18, 1957, Martin County, Inez Kentucky7; m. ZETTIE HORN, August 26, 19118.

ii. JESSE CRUM.

More About JESSE CRUM:
Military Service: Died in WW1

iii. CHARLIE CRUM.

iv. MARY CRUM.

v. SHERIDAN CRUM.

vi. ELSIE CRUM.

vii. ALVALINE CRUM.

Endnotes

1. Marriage Bond
2. Kim Crum
3. Obituaries, Ann New
4. Gussie Ferguson
5. Candi Crum
6. Kim Crum
7. Kim Crum
8. Kim Crum

I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners

Martin County, Ky Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Previous in Thread]

Surnames: Horne, Crum

Posted by Jean Maynard Hoff <jeanhoff@msn.com> on Mon, 03 Apr 2000, in response to MILLS,HORN,CRUM, posted by Zandra Horn on Sat, 22 Aug 1998

Surname: Crum, Horne

I would like any information you may have on Adam Crum, Sr. who is reported to have married Barbara Horne. The only information that I have indicates that Adam, Sr. and Barbara Horne were the parents of Adam Crum, Jr. who was born in Virginia in 1770. Adam Jr. is reported to have married Barbara whose last name is unknown.

Adams Sr's birthdate is given as 1756. If that is correct, he married very young.

I would welcome any information you may have on the relationship of the Crum and Horne families. Thank you.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above), please return to the main index and use the form there.]

Click here for instructions and tips.

Martin County, Ky Query Form

Message

12-16-98

From: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Date: Mon, Nov 16, 1998, 10:24pm (PST+3)
To: bluezee@webtv.net
Subject: Fwd: Crum and Horn Info

From: Evonca@aol.com
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Re: Crum and Horn Info
Date: Mon, Nov 16, 1998, 12:32am (PST+3)

Hi,,,Adam Crum lived in Burke or Wilkes County NC In 1800,,,I believe his sons were born in Tennessee,,so he obviously lived there too...I have read somewhere that Adam married Barbery Horn in Bedford Count Va,,,Adam according to rev war reords was born in Augusta County Va,,, I beleive that Henry and Adam are brothers...Adam"s son Adam b 1806 was married several times i believe that my gg grandfather Reubin Crum was b to him in 1828..He married Elizebeth Bannister in or about 1822. in Floyd County ,Ky I have the exact dates but too lazy tolook them up right now...If my memory serves me right you are from Henry Crums family right,,and also Fredrick Horn..as you know the Crums and the Horns seemed to like each other..chances are they married relatives..I haven't looked at alot of the information for awhile..but IF you have any questions I will look further...I haven't found her father as far as I remember and I think I would remember if I had...I would really like to keep in touch with you....I have a lot of information from census and IGI etc..I ahdn't looked in Sullivan? Hawkins County Tn...I believe they ended up there because of the Rev war...I feel the Crums were from VA..but I don't have anythiong on the Horns in NC tht I remember....HAve they ever been in or around Bedford County Va...which could have been a lot larger than it is now and may be another county now I haven't researched the counties in Va and when they were formed....I know Floyd COunty Ky was made into several smaller counties..Seems my Crums were around what is now LAwrence,Johnson,Martin,which was once Floyd..I believe...It is pretty late so I am writnig this hurriedly..I was very Happy to hear from you...I know we are related .. My Crums moved to Boyd and Greenup Ky..I think because of my ggg grandmother Priscillia King Mutters and George Mutters my ggggrandfather..Adam b 1806 son Reubin m Priscillia Mutters , the daughter of Geo Mutters and Priscillia King Mutters.. Thats all for now I am pretty tired,,,thanks again for replying..Keep in touch...Evonca.....

4/18/84

DEAR MS HORN,

SORRY THAT IT TOOK SO LONG TO ANSWER YOUR LETTERS.

I AM NOT SURE WHETHER WE ARE WORKING ON THE SAME JONATHON CRUM. IN WORKING BACKWARD, MY GREAT-GRANDFATHER IS ADAM CRUM - FROM HIS DEATH CERTIFICATE I FOUND:

B. 11/17/1849 FLOYD COUNTY KY
D. 2/19/1931 ILL.
FATHER - JONATHON CRUM BORN FLOYD CO. KY
MOTHER - SUSAN CRUM BORN " " "
NO DATES FOR JONATHON & SUSAN

IN SEARCHING FOR JONATHAN AND SUSAN CRUM, I FOUND THE ENCLOSED ENTRIES IN THE 1850 CENSUS-KY.

THE JONATHON CRUM AND MARGARET CRUM LISTED IN THE CENSUS OF 1850 WOULD SEEM TO CORRESPOND TO THE JONATHON THAT YOU LIST AS MARRIED TO MARGARET MAYO IN 1833 - THIS MARRIAGE DATE THAT YOU GIVE ALSO WOULD CORRESPOND TO THE CHILDREN AGES. I ASSUME THAT YOU ALREADY HAVE THIS INFO.

FRANKLY, AT THIS POINT - I BECOME CONFUSED - SINCE I FOUND THE NEXT ENTRY ON 125 FLOYD CO. KY 1850.

THIS LISTS A SUSAN CRUM (NO MENTION OF A JONATHON) THIS IS DEFINITELY MY SUSAN SINCE IT LISTS MY GREAT GRANFATHER - ADAM BORN IN 1849.

MY CONFUSION IS OVER JONATHON - DID HE HAVE 2 FAMILIES OR WAS HE DIVORCED?

OR IS THIS A DIFFERENT JONATHON CRUM?
I DONT HAVE ANY INFO ON A SUSANAH CRUM.

I NOTICE IN "FERRIS CRUM BOOK" A CRUM FAMILY IN AMERICA" THAT HE LISTS SEVERAL JACOB AND HENRY CRUMS. WHAT WOULD BE THE APROX YEARS FOR THEIR BIR

FERRIS CRUM LISTS A JACOB B IN VA IN 1766 TO MATHIAS CRUM. YOU PROBABLY HAVE SEEN HIS BOOK. IF YOU NEED MORE INFO ON THE BOOK, PLEASE LET ME KNOW.

I WOULD BE HAPPY TO HEAR ANY OTHER INFORMATION THAT YOU MAY HAVE TO HELP ME FIND "MY JONATHON" OR DO YOU HAVE ANY OTHER IDEAS THAT YOU HAVE COME ACROSS.

I NOTICE THAT THE NAMES OF HORN AND HAMMOND ARE ALSO MENTIONED IN FERRIS CRUM. BOOK.

I APPRECIATE YOUR HELP. I DONT FIND MUCH TIME TO WORK ON MY GENEOLOGY - I ONLY DO IT A COUPLE OF TIMES EACH YEAR.

SINCERELY,

Bob Crum

ADDENDUM -

A FEW DAYS AGO I RECD A LETTER FROM — LOUISE PERKINS.

Box 103

SUNBURY N. C. 27979

SHE IS WORKING ON SUSANNAH CRUM ALSO. SHE STATES THAT SHE HAS ALL THE INFO THAT YOU ALSO HAVE ON CHILDREN OF HENRY AND MARTHA CRUM. —

SHE LISTS JONATHON M. TO PEGGY MAYO 8/29/1838 AND SUSANNAH B. FEB. 1, 1818 FLOYD CO. KY. MAR. TO MICHAEL HORN 8/4/1833. SHE STATES MAR. RECORDS WERE FROM PENSION PAPERS OF FREDERICK HORN, SON OF MICHAEL AND SUSANNAH.

SHE ALSO STATES THAT MICHAEL AND SUSANNAH WERE PARENTS OF HER GR. GR. GRANDMOTHER, MARGARET HORN WHO MARRIED JOHN HOBBS.

HOPE THAT THIS WILL BE SOME HELP. PLEASE LET ME HEAR FROM YOU. BY THE WAY, I HAVE A CLASSMATE, HUGH REAT, WHO PRACTICES IN NAPA. CA.

William Steele, Born 1734. Died Feb. 8, 1832. Was a corporal in the North Carolina Line.

John Adkins. Born in 1756.

Thomas Chandler. Born 1756. Was a private in the Virginia Line, and was in one engagement.

Adam Crom (Crum). Born in 1755. Lived on Nine Mile Creek.

John Leslie. Born in 1761. Lived with Milton Stratton.

William Meade. Born in 1762. Lived with Theophilus Goodwin.

Isaac Roberts. Born in 1760. Was a private in the Virginia Militia. Lived perhaps in what is now Lincoln County and was probably a brother of Thomas Roberts.

Thomas Roberts. Born in 1761, died March 13, 1848. Was a private in the Virginia Militia.

Robert Rutherford. Born in 1742. A private in the Virginia line. Was early a tailor in Barboursville, moved west.

John Stevenson. Born in 1762. Was a private in the Virginia Militia.

Peter Sullivan. Born in 1755.

Asher Crockett (alias James Anderson). Was a private in the Virginia Militia. Lived near Ona on the site now occupied by Onnie France's home. Later moved to Trout's Hill (Wayne C. H., Wayne) where he died.

John McComas, brother of Elisha McComas from Giles County, Virginia. Was a private in the Virginia Militia.

William Holderby the first of the name in the county is shown as a Revolutionary soldier in Eckenrode's *List of Virginia Soldiers,* but it does not indicate the branch or length of his service.

An examination of the court records of Cabell County shows the following persons, whose names are not included above, made claim before the court that they were soldiers of the Revolution:

Oeneaferus Damron made oath on September 23d, 1822, in the County Court, that he had served in the Revolutionary War and knew Asher Crockett and filed a schedule of his property, all of which was ordered certified to the Secretary of War to be considered on an application for a pension.

By an order made by the County Court on September 24, 1832, the court found that John Hutson and John Stephens, and four other soldiers who have been mentioned above, had served in the Revolutionary War and were entitled to a pension. The order did not show any regimental designation but Eckenrode's *List of Virginia Soldiers* shows John Hutson as a Revolutionary soldier and as an "express to Indian towns." This same list shows three John Stephens as Revolutionary soldiers.

Jeffrey Russell appeared in the Superior Court of Law on Wednesday, October 9, 1811, and made oath that about the last of 1776

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD520 Genealogical Records: Early West Virginia Settlers, Cabell County Annals and Families, Soldiers of the Revolution, © Genealogy.com, February 9, 2002

Samuel Cassaday (son of Alexander C. and Lucretia Porter C.

m

Mahala Jane Crum (two other marriages to Minnie Blackburn and Lottie Bowen

P 1757

Children

Mary Belle m a Crum
Effie m a Ward
Fannie
Garfield
Lucretia
Alexander
William
Margie m a Kirby
Glen C.
Marie m a Pack
Gladys m a Frith
Milton

ADAM CRUM residing in Lawrence Co. Ky. in early 1800's was revolutionary War soldier who served as Private in North Carolina line.

Benjamin F. Cassaday (son of Alexander and Lucretia Porter C.

m

Angeline Crum

Children: Bessie married Kirk b. ca 1873 Martin Co. Ky

Certrude b. ca 1876 m. a Williams
Minta a. b. ca 1874
Josephine b. ca 1878 m a Gaines
Carlos b. ca. 1880

over

ADAM CRUM (CROM) (KRUM)

ADAM CRUM

Rev. WAR SOLDIER
FOLLOWS INFO 1850 Census

ADAM SR 80 x Barberry (HORN) 75 Jesse 41 - Polly 36

DAVID 43

ADAM 19 - Mary 17 - John 16 - Phebe 14 - Davis 12 - Nancy 7 -
OMA 6 - Samuel 4 -

William 39

Elizabeth 29

John 14 - Adam 12 - Sarah 10 - George 8 - Anderson 6 -
Barberry 4 - Henry 4 - OMA 6 MO.

Ruebin 21

PRICILLA 26 Elizabeth 4 - George 3 - Pleasant 4 MO.

Adam 43

David 23 - Malinda 22 - James 1 -

Joel 27

Nancy 22

Lucinda (Lucina) 5. Sarah 4. OMA 3 - Frederick 7 MO.

Jesse 41 x Polly 36

Pleasant 25

Judah 25 Lucinda 4 - Elizabeth MO - Lydia 23

Husband ADAM CRUM
B- 183?
in Kentucky
Died

Father Daniel CRUM
B- 1807
D-

Mother
Nancy Adams or Adair

Wife Nancy DAMRON
Born 1834 - Wayne Co. VA.
Died 3-14-1883 - Wayne Co. W.VA

Father Samuel DAMRON
B- 1812.
D- 1906

Mother - Vasthi JARRELL
B-
D-
B-
Religon
MARRIED 26-July 1835
Huntington W.VA
By Goodwin Lycans
CaBell Co. VA.

CHILDREN

1- VIRGINIA - B- 1-July 1854
M- John ELLIOTT

2- James Buchannon B- 1859

3- FRECLING DOUGLAS B. 1861 - VA
Died 1880 ?

4- SAMUEL VINSON B. 1865
M EVE PANOLA BURKS - 18-May 1892

5 Achert G. J. B. 1869
M- Hanna chambers 11-Jan 1894 - Wayne Co. W.VA

6- BOYD B- 25- oct 1873
M- Nannie ?

Adam Crum's Children

David B- 1807

A. Adam b- 1831 - M- Nancy Damron
B. Mary B- 1833 M- "Fat" Lazarus Damron
C. John B- 1834 M- Mary (or) Mary Damron

1 child M- ____ Peters

A- Alice M- Everett Peters
B. Kenneth M- ____ Doyle
C- ?
D- Clyde M- Gladys Fannin
E Ethel M ____ Branham

FAMILY GROUP No. 94-95 Husband's Full Name Adam [illegible]

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Oct 1756		August	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	10 Dec 1831		Wayne	Virginia	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name [illegible]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Feb 1851		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Burial					

Compiler | Places of Residence

Address | Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

City, State | Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date | Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with late and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Betsy	Birth	[illegible] 1790				
	Full Name of Spouse* [illegible] Pack	Mar.	17 Nov 1804	[illegible]	[illegible]		
		Death					
		Burial					
2	[illegible]	Birth	1790				
	Full Name of Spouse* [illegible]	Mar.					
		Death					
	[illegible]	Burial					
3	Henry	Birth	1803				
	Full Name of Spouse* [illegible]	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	[illegible]	Birth	1804				
	Full Name of Spouse* [illegible]	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	[illegible]	Birth	1810				
	Full Name of Spouse* [illegible] Adolfus Ward	Mar.	16 Jan 1834	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		Death					
		Burial					
6	William	Birth	1812				
	Full Name of Spouse* [illegible]	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	[illegible]	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* aldridge	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Old time residents of Martin County were the late Adam and Elizabeth McGinnis Crum, who received a large boundary of land by a Kentucky land grant, or patent. They owned between 984 and 1000 acres of land on Middlefork. Adam Crum was a soldier in the Civil War in 1860-Co. G 39th Kentucky Infantry. Discharged from the army in Indiana.

Adam Crum was offered rich land in Indiana for $1.00 per acre if he would settle down there to live. He chose to return to his native Kentucky hills and did not accept the offer.

Adam and Elizabeth Crum had a large family of children--seven sons and four daughters. One of their sons, Donald, died when very young. Six grew to adulthood and married and reared families.

They were Edward, Reuben, William, Isaac, Dennis and Millard. The daughters were Alifair, Nancy [Nan], Hester and Leota. Of this large family, Millard is the only survivor.

The oldest daughter Nan, married Steve Pelphrey. Alifair married Ked Wooten and lived and reared a family in South Point, OH.

The Wooten family--Belle, Jane, Adam, Truman, Henry, Gladys and Carrie visit the Martin County relatives about once a year.

Hester and Leota were never married. They lived together at the old home place until Hester's death a few years ago.

Leota and Parnell Crum, Jr., lived at the home until Leota's death last September, 1977. Parnell, Jr., is a great nephew of Leota's and since the deaths of both his parents, made his home with Leota. He lives alone now in the old Crum home.

Millard Crum lives at Stambaugh, Kentucky and since the death of his wife, Sola, a couple of years ago he lives alone, next to his married daughter, Etta Brown, who looks after him.

Millard will be 92 years old in April.

By request, we shall continue with the family of Edward and Emma Crum.

Ed, as he was called, and his wife, the former Emma Meeks of Boonscamp, KY, lived for several years at the mouth of Cat Hollow on Whickerfield Road. Their children attended school in Inez.

They have six children, Omar, Glen, Kenneth, Lola Mae, Edna and Annabel. About 1945 they left Inez and went to San Antonio, Texas.

OMAR, who made a career of the army has retired and lives in San Antonio with his wife, Marzie, and now works for the state of Texas.

They have two daughters, one married and one in school.

GLEN is a retired Kentucky policeman. He lives in Louisville, KY, with his wife, Sue. They have three children, one married and two in school in Louisville.

KENNETH and his wife, Pat, live in Shively, KY. Kenneth works with the Pepsi Cola Bottling Co., and the oldest son Jim Black, works with the Jefferson County Kentucky Sheriff's Department.

Their nineteen year old son, Timothy lost his life in an automobile accident last July 4, 1977.

Two younger children are in school.

LOLA MAE joined the Women's Army Corps and was stationed in England. She worked for the American Arabic Oil Company in Saudi Arabia for two years. She traveled extensively over seas and worked under Civil Serive in secretarial work after returning to the United States. She has retired recently.

She and her sister, Annabel Crum live in an apartment in San Antonio, Texas and both spend time in Marble Falls, Texas, with their mother.



This is a picture of Ed Crum's family made just before his death Left to Right standing: Kenneth E.; Glen D; Edna C. Goble; Lola Mae,; Omar A. Left to Right sitting: Annabel, Edward B. and Emma M. Crum.

After a long illness, their father, Ed Crum, passed away several years ago on a Christmas Day in San Antonio, and is buried there.

EDNA and her husband, Offutt Goble live in Jackson, Michigan.

Two of their three children are married. A son lives in Ann Arbor, Michigan and a daughter in Chicago, Illinois.

A younger son is in college in Jackson.

Mr. Goble is employed by the Firestone Rubber Company in Jackson.

ANNABEL CRUM, who lives in San Antonio is employed in the travel operation, as Supervisor with a telephone company. She spends much time traveling.

Mrs. Crum keeps busy in her home in Marble Falls, Texas, which she and Lola Mae own on the L.B.J. lake. Emma is in her middle eighties, and still is very active, raising a garden and flowers, etc. She attends the Church of Christ in Marble Falls.

Lola Mae Crum returned to Stambaugh, KY, to the bedside of her aunt, Leota Crum, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Millard Crum.

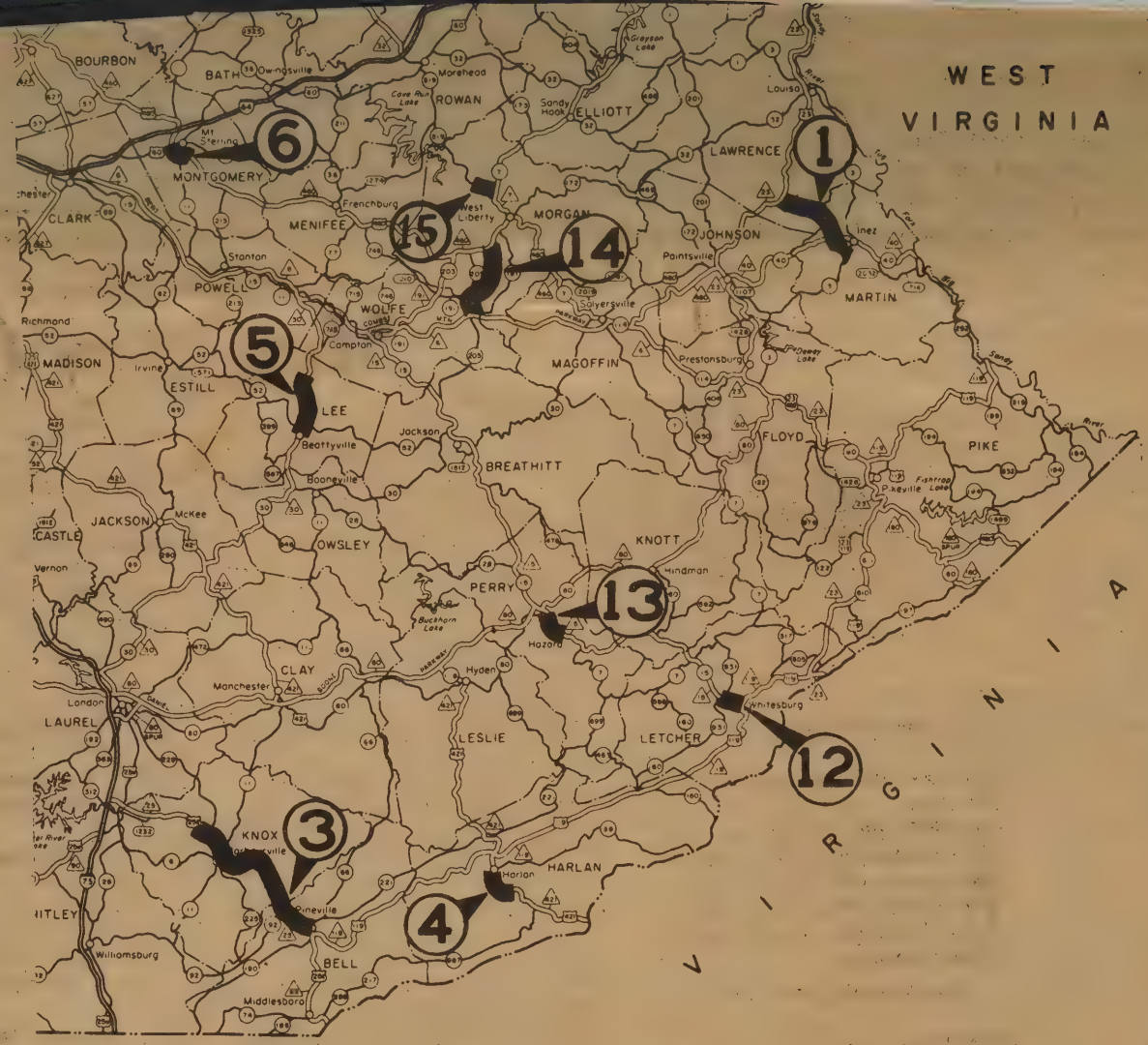
After Leota Crum's death in the fall of 1977, and her burial in the Crum family cemetery at Davella, KY, on the home farm, Lola Mae spent several weeks on Saltwell as a house guest of a special friend, the Inez Postmaster, Miss Ernestine Ward. She visited with Parnell, Jr., and cooked for him during the day.

Emma Crum's address is Rt. 1, Box 378B, Marble Falls, Texas 78654.

22 Mar 1978

new enforcement officers in the
nt of Transportation. These
ll increase the state's ability to
erweight trucks on Kentucky

roads are either in coal counties
pacted by coal haul traffic.
rojects are:
ott US 25E will be upgraded to
from the north city limits of
to an existing four-lane section
Barbourville. Now in the design
21.2 mile project is estimate to
million.
County-Gov. Carroll has directed
tucky Department of Transpor-
make every effort to expedite the
ion of a project now in the
phase for a new bridge crossing
River at 13th Street in Ashland.
arroll believes that construction
egin in the 1979-80 fiscal year on
million project. The cost figure is
oach to the bridge on that side of
er.
ning County-A Flemingsburg
project now in the planning stage
from KY 11 at a point 1.8 miles
f the city to rejoin KY 11 on the
side. Design for the project can
fiscal year 1978-79, with total cost
ed at $3.5 million.
lan County-A two-mile extension of
rlan Bypass is planned along US
nning from Dressesn to Gray's



E

ompletion of the project, traffic
city and US 119 will be able to
e Appalachian Hospital on a
facility. Right-of-way acquisition
progress on this section, which
with a federally aided 0.9 mile
extending from the existing
road at Island Street. The
Department of Transportation
o be able to invite bids on the
section this fall. The 0.9 mile
ill be reopened for bids in M

estimate at $14 million.

Lawrence-Martin Counties-Preliminary engineering was initiated in 1977 and is now in progress on a new 11.5 mile highway running from US 23 near Ulyses to KY 3 one mile south of Inez. Total cost of the project is estimated at $48.6 million.

estimated for the 2.2 mile bypass is $10.9 million.

Mason County-A 6.6 mile section of KY 11 running from Lewisburg to Maysville is now in the planning stage and design will be initiated during this next fiscal year. Total cost of the project is estimated

south to the Bert T. Combs Mountain Parkway. The project is now in the planning stage and design can start in the 1978-79 fiscal year. Estimated total cost of the new highway is $20 million.

Muhlenberg County-The Greenville-Central City section of Us 62, including a

Descendants of Anthony Crum

1 Anthony Crum 1713 - 1804
..... 2 Christian Crum 1748 - 1820
..... +Christiana Schmidt 1752 - 1831
..... 3 Henry Crum 1770 - 1841
..... +Martha Horn 1774 - Unknown
..... 4 Michael Crum 1794 - 1871
..... +Vashti Jarrell 1793 - Unknown
..... 5 John Crum 1815 - 1868
..... +Hannah Lewis 1819 - 1880
..... 6 Marcus Linsey Crum 1839 - Unknown
..... 6 Wilson Crum 1843 - Unknown
..... +Mandy M. 1843 - Unknown
..... 7 John P. Crum 1872 - Unknown
..... +Elizabeth / 1878 - Unknown
..... 7 Laura Crum 1881 - Unknown
..... 6 John Henry Crum 1845 - Unknown
..... 6 John Elijah Crum 1847 - Unknown
..... 6 Mary Catherine Crum 1847 - 1929
..... +Michael Chafin 1840 - 1917
..... 7 Riley Chafin 1877 - Unknown
..... +Nola Frances Jarrell - Unknown
..... 8 Thomas Chafin 1902 - Unknown
..... +Florence Arthur Private -
..... 9 Cecil Chafin Private -
..... 9 Lee Chafin Private -
..... 9 Edna Chafin Private -
..... 9 Oscar Chafin Private -
..... 9 Joyce Chafin Private -
..... 8 Virginia Chafin Private -
..... 7 John Chafin 1867 - Unknown
..... +Nancy Romans - Unknown
..... 8 Emma Chafin Private -
..... +Floyd Farley - Unknown
..... 8 Lottie Chafin Private -
..... 8 Nellie Chafin Private -
..... +Wallace Marcum - Unknown
..... 7 James Chafin 1868 - Unknown
..... +Levisa Spaulding - Unknown
..... 8 Essie Chafin Private -
..... +Roosevelt Marcum - Unknown
..... 9 [2] Elena Marcum Private -
..... +[1] Arlen Chafin Private -
..... 8 Mitchell Chafin - Unknown
..... +Stella Hensley Private -
..... 7 William Chafin 1869 - 1961
..... +Georgia Bowen - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of William Chafin:
..... +Marinda Simpkins 1871 - 1913
..... 8 Michael Chafin 1893 - 1982
..... +SarahJane Horn - 1967
..... 9 [1] Arlen Chafin Private -
..... +[2] Elena Marcum Private -
..... 9 Willard Chafin Private -
..... +Ruth Pack Private -
..... 9 Grant Chafin Private -
..... 9 Orin Chafin Private -
..... 9 Foster Chafin Private -
..... 9 Mike Chafin, Jr. Private -
..... 9 Verna Chafin Private -
..... +Nathan Conn Private -
..... 9 DelcieC. Chafin Private -
..... +/ Ward Private -
..... 9 Loretta Chafin Private -
..... +/ Horton Private -
..... 9 Ruth? Chafin Private -
..... 8 Tenebelle Chafin 1895 - Unknown
..... 8 SarahA. Chafin 1896 - Unknown
..... +George Horn - Unknown
..... 8 Samford Chafin 1898 - Unknown
..... 8 Hayes Chafin 1901 - Unknown
..... +Dessie Copley Private -
..... 8 James Chafin 1903 - Unknown
..... +Virginia Romans - 1969

..... 8 [4] Herbert Chafin 1905 - Unknown
..... +[3] Elizabeth Salmon Private -
..... 9 [5] Cassell William Chafin Private -
..... +[6] Ruth Harrison Private -
..... 10 [7] Larry Chafin Private -
..... 10 [8] Pamela Chafin Private -
..... 10 [9] Brian Dale Chafin Private -
..... 9 [10] Homer Chafin Private -
..... +[11] PeggyJo Walsh Private -
..... 10 [12] Jimmy Melvin Chafin Private -
..... 10 [13] Paul William Chafin Private -
..... 10 [14] Peggy Anne Chafin Private -
..... 9 [15] Wesley Chafin Private -
..... +[16] Juanita Ball Private -
..... 10 [17] Michael Steven Chafin Private -
..... +[18] Pamela Steffy Private -
..... 11 [19] Michael Chafin, Jr. Private -
..... 10 [20] Rebecca Sue Chafin Private -
..... +[21] Douglas Hall Private -
..... 11 [22] Amanda Hall Private -
..... *2nd Wife of [15] Wesley Chafin:
..... +[23] Cora Farnsworth Private -
..... 9 [24] William Chafin 1933 - 1933
..... 9 [25] Mike Chafin Private -
..... +[26] Virginia Bias Private -
..... 10 [27] Janet Sue Chafin Private -
..... +[28] Thomas Diamond Private -
..... 9 [29] Linzey Chafin Private -
..... +[30] Rebecca Thompson Private -
..... 10 [31] Patricia Ann Chafin Private -
..... 10 [32] Mary Elizabeth Chafin Private -
..... 10 [33] Steven Linzey Chafin Private -
..... +[34] Tammy Hamlin Private -
..... 10 [35] Lisa Jayne Chafin Private -
..... 9 [36] Haskell Thomas Chafin Private -
..... +[37] Juanita Kretzer Private -
..... 10 [38] David Thomas Chafin Private -
..... +[39] Kimberly Billups Private -
..... 11 [40] Leslee Elisabeth Chafin Private -
..... 11 [41] Katelyn Anne Chafin Private -
..... *2nd Wife of [38] David Thomas Chafin:
..... +[42] Jayne Louise Marsh Private -
..... 9 [43] Harold Chafin 1941 - 1941
..... 8 Melvin Chafin 1907 - Unknown
..... +Myrtle McCoy Private -
..... 8 Nora Chafin Private -
..... +Floyd Spaulding - Unknown
..... 7 Nickitie Chafin 1874 - 1945
..... +Thomas Salmon 1879 - 1957
..... 8 Michael Salmon 1903 - Unknown
..... +Strawell Estep Private -
..... 8 William David Salmon 1904 - 1920
..... 8 Hattie Salmon Private -
..... +William Jenkins Private -
..... 8 [3] Elizabeth Salmon Private -
..... +[4] Herbert Chafin 1905 - Unknown
..... 9 [5] Cassell William Chafin Private -
..... +[6] Ruth Harrison Private -
..... 10 [7] Larry Chafin Private -
..... 10 [8] Pamela Chafin Private -
..... 10 [9] Brian Dale Chafin Private -
..... 9 [10] Homer Chafin Private -
..... +[11] PeggyJo Walsh Private -
..... 10 [12] Jimmy Melvin Chafin Private -
..... 10 [13] Paul William Chafin Private -
..... 10 [14] Peggy Anne Chafin Private -
..... 9 [15] Wesley Chafin Private -
..... +[16] Juanita Ball Private -
..... 10 [17] Michael Steven Chafin Private -
..... +[18] Pamela Steffy Private -
..... 11 [19] Michael Chafin, Jr. Private -
..... 10 [20] Rebecca Sue Chafin Private -
..... +[21] Douglas Hall Private -
..... 11 [22] Amanda Hall Private -

..... *2nd Wife of [15] Wesley Chafin:
..... +[23] Cora Farnsworth Private -
..... 9 [24] William Chafin 1933 - 1933
..... 9 [25] Mike Chafin Private -
..... +[26] Virginia Bias Private -
..... 10 [27] Janet Sue Chafin Private -
..... +[28] Thomas Diamond Private -
..... 9 [29] Linzey Chafin Private -
..... +[30] Rebecca Thompson Private -
..... 10 [31] Patricia Ann Chafin Private -
..... 10 [32] Mary Elizabeth Chafin Private -
..... 10 [33] Steven Linzey Chafin Private -
..... +[34] Tammy Hamlin Private -
..... 10 [35] Lisa Jayne Chafin Private -
..... 9 [36] Haskell Thomas Chafin Private -
..... +[37] Juanita Kretzer Private -
..... 10 [38] David Thomas Chafin Private -
..... +[39] Kimberly Billups Private -
..... 11 [40] Leslee Elisabeth Chafin Private -
..... 11 [41] Katelyn Anne Chafin Private -
..... *2nd Wife of [38] David Thomas Chafin:
..... +[42] Jayne Louise Marsh Private -
..... 9 [43] Harold Chafin 1941 - 1941
..... 8 Martin Salmon 1909 - 1920
..... 8 Monterville Salmon Private -
..... +Mildred Cotter Private -
..... 8 Jonathan Salmon 1912 - 1920
..... 8 Myrtle Salmon Private -
..... +Anderson Osborn Private -
..... 8 Ruth Ann Salmon Private -
..... +Robert Kenneth Private -
..... 7 Melvin Chafin 1881 - Unknown
..... 7 Mindy Jane Chafin 1883 - Unknown
..... +Babe Bowen - Unknown
..... 8 Everette Bowen Private -
..... 8 Edwin Bowen Private -
..... 8 Eula Bowen Private -
..... 7 Marion Chafin 1892 - Unknown
..... +Carola Horn - Unknown
..... 7 Thomas Chafin 1873 - Unknown
..... 7 Mary Ann Chafin 1879 - Unknown
..... 6 Michael Crum 1849 - Unknown
..... 6 Henry W. Crum 1855 - Unknown
..... 6 Araminta G. Crum 1858 - Unknown
..... 6 Mary Christina Crum 1851 - Unknown
..... 5 Mary Crum 1828 - Unknown
..... +Alexander Wood 1838 - Unknown
..... 6 William M. Wood 1859 - Unknown
..... 6 John H. Wood 1861 - Unknown
..... 6 Sarah Wood 1863 - Unknown
..... 6 Susan A. Wood 1869 - Unknown
..... 5 Michael Crum, Jr. 1835 - Unknown
..... +Martha Lewis 1834 - Unknown
..... 6 Margaret Crum 1855 - Unknown
..... 6 Lucy Crum 1857 - Unknown
..... 6 Dolly Crum 1858 - Unknown
..... 6 Emeniah Crum 1861 - Unknown
..... 6 Henry W. Crum 1862 - Unknown
..... 6 Thomas F. Crum 1864 - Unknown
..... 6 Martha Crum 1866 - Unknown
..... 6 Oma H. Crum 1863 - Unknown
..... 5 Henry W. Crum 1817 - Unknown
..... 5 Susannah Crum 1819 - Unknown
..... 5 Martha Crum 1823 - Unknown
..... 5 Marcus Crum 1825 - Unknown
..... 5 William Crum 1826 - Unknown
..... 5 Elijah Crum 1829 - Unknown
..... 4 John Crum 1793 - 1860
..... +Mary McGuire 1808 - Unknown
..... 5 Henry Crum 1823 - Unknown
..... 5 William Crum 1824 - Unknown
..... 5 Charlotte Chastity Crum 1828 - Unknown
..... 5 John Wesley Crum 1829 - Unknown
..... 5 Jacob A. Crum 1831 - Unknown

..... 5 Samuel Harrison Crum 1833 - Unknown
..... 5 Mary Anne Crum 1835 - Unknown
..... 5 Isaac Crum 1837 - Unknown
..... 5 Rebecca Crum 1839 - Unknown
..... 5 James Riley Crum 1841 - Unknown
..... 5 Susan Crum 1844 - Unknown
..... 5 Amanda Crum 1846 - Unknown
..... 5 Hereford H. Crum 1848 - Unknown
..... 5 Bruce Crum 1855 - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of John Crum:
..... +Cynthia Earles 1828 - Unknown
..... 5 David Crum 1861 - Unknown
..... 5 Mary Crum 1862 - Unknown
..... 5 George K. Crum 1864 - Unknown
..... 5 Martha Crum 1867 - Unknown
..... 5 Nancy J. Crum 1868 - Unknown
..... 4 Jacob Crum 1796 - Unknown
..... +Elizabeth Harper - Unknown
..... 4 William Crum 1798 - Unknown
..... 4 Henry Crum 1803 - Unknown
..... +Priscilla Wright - Unknown
..... 4 Jonathan Crum 1815 - 1876
..... +Margaret Mayo 1815 - Unknown
..... 5 Susan Catherine Crum 1836 - Unknown
..... 5 Martha F. Crum 1838 - Unknown
..... 5 Mial Mayo Crum 1839 - Unknown
..... 5 John W. Crum 1843 - Unknown
..... 5 Littleton S. Crum 1844 - Unknown
..... 5 Melissa Ann Crum 1846 - Unknown
..... 5 Elizabeth M. Crum 1848 - Unknown
..... 5 Lewis Parker Crum 1849 - Unknown
..... 5 Mary Charlotta Crum 1854 - Unknown
..... 5 Charles E. Crum 1858 - Unknown
..... 4 Jesse Crum 1809 - Unknown
..... +Martha Horn 1812 - 1887
..... 5 Sarah Ann Moseley 1850 - 1930
..... +James Chafin 1844 - 1922
..... 6 Albert Chafin 1880 - 1942
..... +Priscilla Simpkins - Unknown
..... 7 Mitchell Chafin - 1932
..... 7 Lucy Chafin 1923 - 1988
..... +/ Gierhart Private -
..... 7 Leonard Chafin Private -
..... 7 Clarence Chafin Private -
..... 7 Maude Chafin Private -
..... +/ Bowens Private -
..... 6 John W. Chafin 1882 - 1945
..... +Vicie Fain 1886 - 1961
..... 6 Phoebe Chafin 1886 - 1966
..... +Lon Waller - Unknown
..... 6 Thomas H. Chafin 1888 - 1953
..... 6 Christopher Columbus Chafin 1891 - 1953
..... +Delilah Harmon - Unknown
..... 7 Millard Fillmore Chafin Private -
..... 7 Mabel Helen Chafin Private -
..... 7 John W. Chafin Private -
..... 7 Harden Chafin Private -
..... 7 Lafayette Chafin Private -
..... 7 David Chafin Private -
..... 7 Florence Chafin Private -
..... 7 Daisy Chafin Private -
..... 7 Dorothy Chafin Private -
..... 7 Lewis Chafin Private -
..... 6 Michael Chafin 1878 - Unknown
..... +Polly Ann Mills - Unknown
..... 7 Josie Chafin 1898 - Unknown
..... 7 McKinley Chafin 1900 - Unknown
..... 7 Jess Chafin 1903 - Unknown
..... 6 George W. Chafin 1889 - Unknown
..... 6 Josie Chafin 1895 - 1963
..... +Asberry Waller - Unknown
..... 6 Martha J. Chafin 1883 - Unknown
..... 6 Mary J. Chafin 1885 - Unknown
..... +Elliott Copley - Unknown

..... 5 Jesse Crum 1856 - Unknown
..... 5 [45] John Wesley Moseley 1850 - 1924
..... +Alafair Copley 1853 - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [45] John Wesley Moseley:
..... +[44] Susan Ann Hobbs 1853 - 1912
..... 6 [46] James A. Jefferson Moseley 1874 - 1956
..... +[47] Oma Copley - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [46] James A. Jefferson Moseley:
..... +[48] Phoebe Copley - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [46] James A. Jefferson Moseley:
..... +[49] Phoebe Copley 1878 - Unknown
..... 7 [50] Frances Moseley Private -
..... 7 [51] Monroe Moseley 1896 - 1919
..... 7 [52] John W. Moseley 1898 - Unknown
..... 7 [53] Nannie Moseley 1905 - Unknown
..... 7 [54] William H. Moseley 1906 - Unknown
..... 7 [55] Billie Moseley Private -
..... 6 [56] Naomi Frances Moseley 1887 - 1989
..... +[57] J. F. Bailey - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [56] Naomi Frances Moseley:
..... +[58] Sanders Collins - Unknown
..... 6 [59] Rosa Etta Moseley 1893 - 1984
..... +[60] Carl Honaker - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [59] Rosa Etta Moseley:
..... +[61] George Horn - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [45] John Wesley Moseley:
..... +Viney Jane Kirk - Unknown
..... *4th Wife of [45] John Wesley Moseley:
..... +Pauline Hammonds - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Jesse Crum:
..... +Sarah Jane Musick - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of Jesse Crum:
..... +Polly Mills 1813 - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Crum 1811 - Unknown
..... +William Jarrell - Unknown
..... 4 Susanna Crum 1818 - Unknown
..... +Michael Horn 1806 - 1855
..... 5 Frederick Horn 1843 - 1862
..... 5 Mary Horn 1852 - Unknown
..... +John Sampson McCannon - Unknown
..... 6 Minnie B. McCannon 1885 - 1885
..... 5 Elizabeth Horn 1850 - 1928
..... +James Jefferson Ward - Unknown
..... 5 Anthony Horn 1853 - 1871
..... +Sally Crum - Unknown
..... 5 William Horn 1854 - Unknown
..... +Lucinda Jarrell - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of William Horn:
..... +Edna Kazee - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of William Horn:
..... +Rachel Mills - Unknown
..... 5 Susan Horn 1856 - Unknown
..... 5 Christina Horn 1841 - 1869
..... +Felix Hammonds - Unknown
..... 6 Susan Hammonds 1860 - 1866
..... 6 Lydia Hammonds 1862 - 1894
..... 6 George W. Hammonds 1866 - Unknown
..... +Dorcas Horn Private -
..... 7 Polly Hammonds Private -
..... 7 Nora Hammonds Private -
..... 7 Reggie Hammonds - Unknown
..... 7 Nathan Hammonds 1889 - Unknown
..... 7 Roscoe Hammonds 1890 - Unknown
..... 7 Luna Hammonds 1893 - Unknown
..... 7 Cora Hammonds 1895 - Unknown
..... 7 Minta Hammonds 1898 - Unknown
..... 7 Rose Hammonds Private -
..... 7 Ann Hammonds Private -
..... 5 Katherine Horn 1850 - 1924
..... +George W. Jarrell - Unknown
..... 6 William Jarrell 1868 - Unknown
..... +Susan Mills - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of William Jarrell:
..... +Dicy Muncy - Unknown

..... 8 [51] Monroe Moseley 1896 - 1919
..... 8 [52] John W. Moseley 1898 - Unknown
..... 8 [53] Nannie Moseley 1905 - Unknown
..... 8 [54] William H. Moseley 1906 - Unknown
..... 8 [55] Billie Moseley Private -
..... 7 [56] Naomi Frances Moseley 1887 - 1989
..... +[57] J. F. Bailey - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [56] Naomi Frances Moseley:
..... +[58] Sanders Collins - Unknown
..... 7 [59] Rosa Etta Moseley 1893 - 1984
..... +[60] Carl Honaker - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [59] Rosa Etta Moseley:
..... +[61] George Horn - Unknown
..... *3rd Husband of Margaret Ann Horn:
..... +Daniel K. Fain - Unknown
..... 5 Michael Horn 1855 - Unknown
..... +Rachel Hensley - Unknown
..... 4 Martha Crum 1810 - Unknown
..... +George Mills - Unknown
..... 4 Rosannah Crum 1810 - Unknown
..... +John Dillon - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of Rosannah Crum:
..... +George Horn - Unknown
..... 2 Anthony Crum, Jr. - Unknown
..... 2 John Henry Crum - Unknown
..... 2 Mary Crum - Unknown
..... 2 Cathrine Crum - Unknown
..... 2 Anna Crum - Unknown
..... 2 Elizabeth Crum - Unknown
.... +Freny Cyphret - Unknown

..... 6 Julie Jarrell 1870 - Unknown
..... 6 Jane Jarrell 1870 - Unknown
..... 6 Mary Jarrell 1871 - Unknown
..... +Ulysses Kirk - Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Jarrell 1873 - Unknown
..... +William Spaulding - Unknown
..... 6 Susanna Jarrell 1875 - Unknown
..... +Gordon Williams - Unknown
..... 6 John Jarrell 1877 - Unknown
..... +Jennie Bannister - Unknown
..... 6 Thomas Jarrell 1879 - Unknown
..... 6 Jasper A. Jarrell 1885 - Unknown
..... 6 Miah Jarrell 1887 - Unknown
..... 5 Margaret Ann Horn 1834 - 1930
..... +/ / 1830 - Unknown
..... 6 Willason Horn 1865 - Unknown
..... 6 Henry Damron 1868 - Unknown
..... +Mary Crum - Unknown
..... 7 Anthony Damron 1895 - Unknown
..... 7 Willie Damron 1897 - Unknown
..... 7 Theodore Roosevelt Damron 1903 - Unknown
..... 7 Madora Damron 1903 - Unknown
..... 7 Wallace B. Damron Private -
..... 6 Robert Hobbs 1873 - Unknown
..... +Araminta Horn - Unknown
..... 7 John Hobbs 1894 - 1979
..... +Dollie Hinkle - Unknown
..... 7 Polly Hobbs 1897 - Unknown
..... 7 Roscoe Hobbs 1899 - Unknown
..... 7 Rosie Hobbs 1900 - Unknown
..... 7 Sadie Hobbs 1901 - Unknown
..... +James Silas Damron - Unknown
..... 7 Kizziah Horn 1903 - Unknown
..... 7 Josie Hobbs Private -
..... +Levi Damron Private -
..... 7 Essie Hobbs Private -
..... 7 Belle Hobbs Private -
..... 7 Katie Horn Private -
..... 7 James R. Hobbs Private -
..... 7 Robert Hobbs Private -
..... 7 May Hobbs Private -
..... 7 Manerva Hobbs Private -
..... 7 Charles Allen Hobbs Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Margaret Ann Horn:
..... +John Wesley Hobbs - Unknown
..... 6 Michael Hobbs 1850 - Unknown
..... 6 Hannah Jane Hobbs 1854 - Unknown
..... +Joseph Ward - Unknown
..... 7 Alice Ward - Unknown
..... 7 Essie Ward - Unknown
..... 6 Amanda Jane Hobbs 1857 - Unknown
..... +John Aldrich - Unknown
..... 7 Polly Aldrich - Unknown
..... 7 Rosa Aldrich - Unknown
..... 7 Carrie Aldrich - Unknown
..... 7 John Aldrich - Unknown
..... 6 John Frederick Hobbs 1860 - Unknown
..... +Mary Aldrich - Unknown
..... 7 Rosa Hobbs 1888 - Unknown
..... 7 Seymour Hobbs 1889 - Unknown
..... 7 Virgie Hobbs 1894 - Unknown
..... 7 Nora Hobbs 1898 - Unknown
..... 7 Hazel Hobbs 1903 - Unknown
..... 6 Elizabeth Jane Hobbs 1866 - 1960
..... +Harrison B. Horn 1872 - 1939
..... 6 [44] Susan Ann Hobbs 1853 - 1912
..... +[45] John Wesley Moseley 1850 - 1924
..... 7 [46] James A. Jefferson Moseley 1874 - 1956
..... +[47] Oma Copley - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [46] James A. Jefferson Moseley:
..... +[48] Phoebe Copley - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [46] James A. Jefferson Moseley:
..... +[49] Phoebe Copley 1878 - Unknown
..... 8 [50] Frances Moseley Private -

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M

Home My Ancestry Search Family Trees Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Grubb-Griffith-Downey-Harrison and Related Families

Entries: 105698 **Updated:** 2006-04-15 17:59:41 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Marsha L Downey mldrfl@comcast.net

Please realize that I don't have any additional information about any of these ancestors. Feel free to use this t for your own further research.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Charles Crum** was born 4 JUL 1899 in Martin County, KY, and died DEC 1979. He was the son of **2. John Riley Crum** and **3. Susan Lydia Horn**. He married **Mary Hinkle**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **John Riley Crum** was born 29 MAR 1860 in Martin County, KY, and died OCT 1912 in Martin County, KY. He was the son of **4. Jesse Crum** and **5. Martha Jane Mills**.

3. **Susan Lydia Horn** was born 30 OCT 1866 in Martin County, KY, and died 23 OCT 1918 in Martin County, KY. She was the daughter of **6. James Horn** and **7. Jane Hobbs**.

Children of Susan Lydia Horn and John Riley Crum are:

i. James G. Crum was born 2 DEC 1881 in Martin County, KY, and died 1 DEC 1974 in Martin County, KY. He married Jane M. Mills, daughter of James Mills and Nancy Crum. She was born 10 SEP 1880 in Kentucky, and died 16 MAR 1963 in Martin County, KY.

ii. Edward Crum was born 10 NOV 1883 in Martin County, KY, and died 11 AUG 1956. He married Florence Susan Akers 22 FEB 1901.

iii. Mary Jane Crum was born 18 JAN 1888 in Kentucky, and died 15 FEB 1944. She married Ance Sesco. She married Wallace Hayes Whitt 1 AUG 1903.

iv. Hannah Crum was born 12 SEP 1889. She married John H. Maynard 17 MAY 1906 in Martin County, KY.

v. Joseph Crum was born 19 JAN 1891 in Martin County, KY, and died 10 JAN 1976. He married Sarah Jane Harris 27 APR 1911, daughter of John Harris and Evelyn (Harris). She was born 18 MAY 1894 in Martin County, KY, and died 11 JUN 1964 in Hatfield, KY.

vi. Michael Crum was born 14 JUL 1892 in Martin County, KY.

vii. George Crum was born NOV 1895.

1. viii. Charles Crum was born 4 JUL 1899 in Martin County, KY, and died DEC 1979. He married Mary

Hinkle.

ix. Wilda Frances Crum was born 18 AUG 1900 in Kentucky, and died 25 SEP 1981 in Martin County, KY. She married John Cletis Testerman. He was born 7 APR 1900 in Kentucky, and died 23 NOV 1943.

x. Anderson Crum was born 15 AUG 1901 in Martin County, KY, and died 14 OCT 1971 in Huntington, WV. He married Edith Dillo. He married Margaret Smith. He married Sheila Meade. He married Stella Murl Mead 24 JUN 1924 in Martin County, KY, daughter of Martin Mead and Mary Wilson. She was born 31 JAN 1911 in Glen Hayes, WV, and died ABT 1943.

xi. Noah Crum was born 1905 in Martin County, KY, and died 11 OCT 1906.

xii. Jessie Crum was born 15 DEC 1907 in Martin County, KY, and died 4 OCT 1978 in Wayne County, WV. He married Polly F. Mills, daughter of Jim Mills and Celestine Hinkle. She was born 23 JUL 1908 in Kentucky, and died 3 MAY 1977 in Martin County, KY.

xiii. Dunway "Dewey" Crum was born 27 JAN 1911 in Martin County, KY, and died 15 MAY 1975 in Martin County, KY. He married Ella Mills, daughter of Randolph Mills and Naomi Crum. She was born 1910 in Kentucky, and died 1975 in Martin County, KY.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Jesse Crum** was born 1832 in Martin County, KY, and died 5 APR 1893 in Wayne County, WV. He was the son of **8. William Crum** and **9. Polly Mary Jarrell**.

5. **Martha Jane Mills** was born 1833 in Floyd County, KY. She was the daughter of **10. George Mills** and **11. Martha Crum**.

Children of Martha Jane Mills and Jesse Crum are:

i. Jefferson Crum was born ABT 1859 in Lawrence County, KY.

2. ii. John Riley Crum was born 29 MAR 1860 in Martin County, KY, and died OCT 1912 in Martin County, KY. He married Susan Lydia Horn 12 DEC 1880 in Martin County, KY, daughter of James Horn and Jane Hobbs. She was born 30 OCT 1866 in Martin County, KY, and died 23 OCT 1918 in Martin County, KY.

iii. Susan Crum was born ABT 1863. She married Samson Kirk SEP 1881 in Martin County, KY.

iv. Mary Crum was born ABT 1864.

6. **James Horn**.

7. **Jane Hobbs**.

Child of Jane Hobbs and James Horn is:

3. i. Susan Lydia Horn was born 30 OCT 1866 in Martin County, KY, and died 23 OCT 1918 in Martin County, KY. She married John Riley Crum 12 DEC 1880 in Martin County, KY, son of Jesse Crum and Martha Jane Mills. He was born 29 MAR 1860 in Martin County, KY, and died OCT 1912 in Martin County, KY.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **William Crum** was born 16 OCT 1804 in Bedrock County, VA. He was the son of **16. Henry Crum** and **17. Martha Horn**.

9. **Polly Mary Jarrell** was born 1812 in Kentucky.

Children of Polly Mary Jarrell and William Crum are:

i. William Riley Crum was born 6 DEC 1826.

ii. John Crum was born 1830 in Lawrence County, KY, and died 1894 in Lawrence County, KY. He married Ally Frances. She was born 1832.

4. iii. Jesse Crum was born 1832 in Martin County, KY, and died 5 APR 1893 in Wayne County, WV. He married Martha Jane Mills 16 SEP 1857 in Floyd County, KY, daughter of George Mills and Martha Crum. She was born 1833 in Floyd County, KY. He married Matilda Mosley 25 JUL 1866 in Lawrence County, KY. She was born 1838 in Martin County, KY, and died 1 SEP 1883 in Martin County, KY. He married Polly Perry 21 OCT 1883. She was born 12 MAR 1847 in Wayne County, WV, and died 16 MAR 1939 in Wayne County, WV.

iv. Jane Crum was born 1838.

v. Sarah Crum was born 1844.

vi. Martha Crum was born 18 OCT 1845 in Lawrence County, WV, and died 3 JUN 1932 in Scioto County, OH. She married Jessie A. Mills 15 MAR 1866 in Lawrence County, OH, son of George Mills and Martha Crum. He was born 11 DEC 1843 in Lawrence County, KY, and died 11 AUG 1928 in Scioto County, OH.

vii. Elizabeth Crum was born 1846.

viii. Katherine Crum was born 1848.

10. **George Mills** was born ABT 1810 in Virginia. He was the son of **20. William Mills** and **21. Elizabeth Fountain**.

11. **Martha Crum** was born 1814 in Floyd County, KY, and died AFT 1865. She was the daughter of **22. Henry Crum** and **23. Martha Horn**.

Children of Martha Crum and George Mills are:

i. Elizabeth Mills was born 1831.

5. ii. Martha Jane Mills was born 1833 in Floyd County, KY. She married Jesse Crum 16 SEP 1857 in Floyd County, KY, son of William Crum and Polly Mary Jarrell. He was born 1832 in Martin County, KY, and died 5 APR 1893 in Wayne County, WV.

iii. William J. Mills was born 1834. He married Jane Jarrels.

iv. Mary Ann Mills was born 1837.

v. John Mills was born 1840. He married Susan Crum, daughter of John Crum and Mary Polly McGuire. She was born 13 JUN 1844 in Floyd County, KY.

vi. George W. Mills was born 1842.

vii. Jessie A. Mills was born 11 DEC 1843 in Lawrence County, KY, and died 11 AUG 1928 in Scioto County, OH. He married Martha Crum 15 MAR 1866 in Lawrence County, OH, daughter of William Crum and Polly Mary Jarrell. She was born 18 OCT 1845 in Lawrence County, WV, and died 3 JUN 1932 in Scioto County, OH.

viii. Amanda Mills was born 1846.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Henry Crum** was born 1779 in VIRGINIA, and died 1840 in Floyd County, KY. He was the son of **32. Wison Crum**.

17. **Martha Horn** was born ABT 1780 in VIRGINIA, and died AFT 1850 in Lawrence County, KY.

Children of Martha Horn and Henry Crum are:

i. Michael Crum was born 1795 in Sullivan County, TN, and died 9 DEC 1871 in Floyd County, KY. He married Vaghtie Jarrell 21 JUL 1814 in Floyd County, KY.

ii. Jacob Crum was born ABT 1796 in TENNESSEE, and died 1858 in Floyd County, KY. He married Elizabeth Harper in Floyd County, KY. She was born ABT 1798 in VIRGINIA.

iii. John Crum was born ABT 1798 in TENNESSEE, and died AFT 1860 in Edgar County, IL. He married Mary Polly McGuire AFT 1823. She was born ABT 1808 in KENTUCKY, and died ABT 1855 in Edgar County, IL. He married Cynthia Earles 10 JAN 1858 in Edgar County, IL. She was born 1828 in Kentucky, and died AFT 1870.

iv. Henry Crum was born ABT 1803 in KENTUCKY. He married Priscilla Wright 7 APR 1823 in Floyd County, KY. He married Elizabeth Slovin 25 OCT 1871 in Martin County, KY. She was born 1810.

8. v. William Crum was born 16 OCT 1804 in Bedrock County, VA. He married Polly Mary Jarrell in Martin County, KY. She was born 1812 in Kentucky.

vi. Jesse Crum was born 14 OCT 1806 in Floyd County, KY, and died 1888 in Wayne County, WV. He married Polly Mills in Floyd County, KY. He married Sarah Jane Musick 24 MAR 1859 in Lawrence County, KY.

vii. David Crum was born 1807.

viii. Reuben Crum was born 1810 in Martin County, KY.

ix. Polly Crum was born ABT 1811. She married William Jarrell.

11. x. Martha Crum was born 1814 in Floyd County, KY, and died AFT 1865. She married George Mills 9 MAY 1830 in Floyd County, KY, son of William Mills and Elizabeth Fountain. He was born ABT 1810 in Virginia.

xi. Rosannah Crum was born ABT 1815 in Floyd County, KY. She married John Dillon 10 FEB 1825 in Floyd County, KY. She married George Horn 18 FEB 1832 in Floyd County, KY.

xii. Jonathon Crum was born 1 FEB 1815 in Floyd County, KY, and died 7 MAR 1876 in Jasper County, MO. He married Margaret Mayo 29 AUG 1835 in Floyd County, KY, daughter of Mial Mayo and Susannah Matthews. She was born 1815 in Kentucky, and died BET 1860 AND 1865.

xiii. Susanna Crum was born 1 FEB 1818 in Floyd County, KY, and died 26 MAY 1877 in Martin County, KY. She married Michael Horn in Floyd County, KY.

20. **William Mills** was born ABT 1780. He was the son of **40. William Mills** and **41. Margaret (Mills)**.

21. **Elizabeth Fountain**.

Child of Elizabeth Fountain and William Mills is:

10. i. George Mills was born ABT 1810 in Virginia. He married Martha Crum 9 MAY 1830 in Floyd County, KY, daughter of Henry Crum and Martha Horn. She was born 1814 in Floyd County, KY, and died AFT 1865.

22. **Henry Crum** Same as person number 16.

23. **Martha Horn** Same as person number 17.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

32. **Wison Crum**.

Child of Wison Crum is:

16. i. Henry Crum was born 1779 in VIRGINIA, and died 1840 in Floyd County, KY. He married Martha Horn. She was born ABT 1780 in VIRGINIA, and died AFT 1850 in Lawrence County, KY.

40. **William Mills** was born ABT 1742. He was the son of **80. Charles Mills** and **81. Ann (Mills)**.

41. **Margaret (Mills)**.

Child of Margaret (Mills) and William Mills is:

20. i. William Mills was born ABT 1780. He married Elizabeth Fountain. He married Elizabeth Gardner.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern

From: Herb Dawson <lldawson@marshall.edu>
To: The Jarrell Genealogy List <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>
Subject: Re: [Jarrell-L] Henry Crum and MArtha Horn
Date: Wed, Dec 2, 2009 10:26 am

Zandra,

I found a deed in the Wayne County West Virginia Court Records regarding the kinship of Eli Crum, s/o Jesse Crum. I am typing this email from memory, but I will look up this information the next time I am in Wayne. Hopefully this will be one day this week. Anyway, Jesse Crum was a son of this same Henry Crum that you have refered to in this email. I may have this information somewhere in my notes. I will get back with you.

Thanks

L Herbert Dawson
P.O. Box 166
Crum, WV 25669
304-393-3792
LHDawson@suddenlink.net

----- Original Message -----
From: <zhorn58228@aol.com>
To: <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>
Sent: Sunday, November 29, 2009 3:11 PM
Subject: [Jarrell-L] Henry Crum and MArtha Horn

> Since many people have questions concerting the marriage of Henry to
> either Margaret Hotsenpiller or Martha Horn. Thought I would look over my
> notes and posted what information I have on this two men.
>
> Henry Crum and Martha Horn is my line. Sine he died some time around 1841
> in Floyd County KY. I think he might have been born in VA,TN or NC. His
> widow Martha (Matta) appears in the Census for Floyd County KY, in later
> years.
>
> Henry Crum married Margaret Hotsenpillor. He was born most likely in
> Roderick County VA about 1796, he married Margaret about 1824 in
> Frederick county. He remarried to Elizabeth Moles on 25 Aor 1850 in
> Morgan County VA. Henry died 1865 in Frederick County VA. It has been
> stated the Henry's parents are: Chirstian Crum and Christina Schmidt.
>
> I believe there is a tight connection between this people.
>
> Adam Crum and Barbary Horn
>
> Henry Crum and Martha Horn
>
> Frederick Horn and Catherine ___
> When this three men bought property Washington County VA. One bought the
> property and the other two where the witnesses. This moved around the
> same time to the same areas: Sullivan County TN, Floyd County KY and Wayne
> County VA/WV.
> _____
> Jarrell-L mailing list
> Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
> http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l
>

_____
Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Eugene Crum
Address: 1070 Crestview Dr.
City, State: Crestline, Oh 44827

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Eugene CRUM
b. Feb 7, 1945
p.b. Beauty, Martin Co. Ky
m. June 12, 1964
d.
p.d.

2 Jess CRUM (Father of No. 1)
b. Mar 2, 1911
p.b. Martin Co. Ky
m. Oct 1, 1936
d. Nov. 25, 1976
p.d Mansfield, Richland Co. OH

3 Dixie HORN (Mother of No. 1)
b. Oct. 1, 1920
p.b. Martin Co. Ky
d.
p.d.

4 William CRUM (Father of No. 2)
b. Jan 4, 1881
p.b.
m. Jan 16, 1902
d. May 22, 1956
p.d Martin Co. Ky

5 Milly ALLEY (Mother of No. 2)
b. Jan 1, 1883-85
p.b.
d. Dec 18, 1948
p.d.

6 Garfield HORN (Father of No. 3)
b. Feb 29, 1884
p.b. Martin Co. Ky
m. Feb 21, 1906
d. Nov. 9, 1964
p.d Martin Co. Ky

7 Elizabeth MILLS (Mother of No. 3)
b. Apr 27, 1888
p.b. Martin Co. Ky
d. Apr 9, 1972
p.d. Martin Co. Ky

Norma Jean STEWART (Spouse of No. 1)
b. July 9, 1946
p.b. Mansfield Richland Co. OH
d.
p.d.

8 Riley CRUM (Father of No. 4)
b. 1853
p.b.
m. Dec. 8, 1877
d.
p.d

9 Margaret MUNCY (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1862
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Anderson ALLEY (Father of No. 5)
b. Mar. 1861
p.b. Ky
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 Mike HORN (Father of No. 6)
b. May 1855
p.b. Lawrence Co. Ky
m. Dec 12, 1877
d. July 10, 1948
p.d

13 Vashti JARRELL (Mother of No. 6)
b. Mar. 1861
p.b. Lawrence Co. Ky
d. 1950-51
p.d.

14 John MILLS (Father of No. 7)
b. Apr. 1855
p.b.
m. Aug 23, 1877
d. 1930's
p.d

15 Elizabeth (Betsy) JARRELL (Mother of No. 7)
b. Dec 1859
p.b. Lawrence Co, Ky
d. 1930's
p.d.

16 William
b.
m.
d.

17 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 William MUNCY
b.
m.
d.

19 Rebecca
b.
d.

(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)

20
b.
m.
d.

21
b.
d.

(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)

22
b.
m.
d.

23
b.
d.

(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)

24 James HORN
b. 1827
m. 1846
d.

25 Jane MULLINS (HOBBS) raised by a
b. 1830's
d.

(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)

26 Sam HARVEY
b.
m. (not married)
d.

27 Jane JARRELL
b. 1840 Wayne Co. Va (W.V.)
d.

(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)

28 William MILLS
b. Mar 1835
m.
d.

29
b.
d.

(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)

30 Harrison JARRELL
b. 1819
m. Sept. 5, 1839
d. Martin Co. Ky

31 Dorcus MAYNARD
b. 1820 Pike Co
d. Martin Co. Ky

(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

July 28, 1990

Dear Sandra,

My husband and I are new to the study of genealogy. I understand that you have done an extensive search of the Horn line.

While in the Library at Imez recently we read an article entitled "The Horns in Eastern Kentucky." Possibly you wrote it. I did not see many notes and found your address there, but as I am now I'm not as organized as I realize I need to be.

As I understand it James Horn was the son of Frederick II. Have you been able to find birthdates and places for them and preceding generations if you know them? The article also said Frederick II wife was Katherine possibly Chaffin. Is that name correct and have you found anything more on her family?

We also made copies of a couple sheets of paper showing the 1810, 1820 & 1840 census for Frederick Horn, and the 1850-1880 for James

Have you also located any exact death dates & places?

We are looking forward to hearing from you.

Family of Thomas and Dianna (Sellars) Crum

1910 W.H. Lincoln Dist. of Wayne Co., WV Census 14 May

168	Crum, Fred	Head	48	md	Retail merchant Gen. Store	WV	WV	WV
	——— Rhoda A	Dau	20	S	—			
	——— Francis (sic)	Dau	18	S	—			

11-11 1900 June

Crum, Fred	Head	May 1863	age 37	wd	WV	WV	WV
——— Rhoda A	D	July 1890	9	WV			
——— Francis (sic)	D	Feb. 1893	7	"			

Fred lived on Mill Creek Perry Ridge in Wayne Co., WV. Near Genoa or Ft. Gay either. per Lutie (Perry) Handwick. The above is all the family he and his wife had that I know of.

Frederick Crum b May 1863 in Wayne Co., WV (per Census) per ~~Zandra Horn~~
d bd
Md. 24 Sept. 1886 Wayne Co., WV., Matilda Perry, b per zandra Horn
d
bd dau. of

their ch.:

1 Frances b. Feb. 1893 d
md Ed Hardwick
b d
s. of

their children:
Jim Bob, Fred, Georgia, Matilda,
1 dau who was crippled died.

2 Rhoda A., b July 1890

23 June 1880 West half of Lincoln dist, Wayne Co., WV

401-407	Crum	James M	Head	1c	July 1870?	age 29	md 10 yrs WV WV WV
	——	Melinda J	W:fe		Aug 1848	" 51	1ch " " WV Ky WV
	——	Elias	Son		Apr 1894	" 6	WV

Lincoln Dist 15 April 1910 Wayne Co., WV

89-90	Crum, Mack	Head	age 38	M'	22 yrs., farm operator	WV	WV WV
	—— Linda J.	W:fe	" 59	—	—	WV	Ky WV
	—— Elias	Son	" 19		WV		

Mack lived at powder Mill above Glen Hayes, WV.

as far as I know this is all of James Mack's family. Jim's oldest Sister, Sadie Copley and Lutie (Perry) Handwick, my Cousin, Said Melinda was blind could see a little.

The following is my husband Jame Bennet Crum's family by his 1st marriage. (1) Lillie Mae (2) Fannie Case Music

93-96	Thomas David "Tom"	Crum	H	34	M' 10 yrs	WV	WV WV
	Lillie Mae (Williamson)	——	W	28	— —	Ky	Ky Ky
	Mont	—	S	9		Ky	
	Sadie	—	D	7		—	
	Leo	—	S	4		—	
	Lat	—	S	2		WV	
	James Bennet	—	S	21 May 1911		—	
	Mary Elizabeth	—	D			—	

My husband's oldest sister, Sadie told me she used to hear her father Thomas David talk about in his words 'Ol Aunt Anne Parsley! In the family of Thomas and Deanna there was an Amy who would have been his Aunt, the one in the 1880 Wayne Co., Census who had md John A Smith and was widowed at that time.

I found in the 1880 West half of Lincoln Dist Wayne Co, Ohio Census the following which fits except she should have been maybe a year older 29, but I still think she's the girl. Still the family doesn't fit - maybe step ch except William S.

226-226	Parsley	Riley	31	Farmer	Wv
Page 27	——	Amy	27	Wife	——
——	——	Isabelle	7	Dau	——
——	——	Laura	6	——	——
——	——	James D	4	Son	——
——	——	Mary E	2	Dau	——
——	——	William S	10/12	Son	——

Dear Zandra, Elena Chaffins and I went to the library in Ashland and I got some info on the Crum's which might be a help to some of you. I also found some on the Copleys of my husbands family. Delfair's parents & family, James & Margaret (Chaffins) Copley and her bro William A "Bill Dickey" Copley and one of his wives family. We don't know how many times he was md. but Sarah was his first wife, and I believe Naoma was his last.

I hope I haven't got every thing down in such a way it will be confusing. I have been sick and don't know if I'll get to do much research or not this summer I'm having trouble with my heart and hardly ever feel well. I'm almost positive, well I know this Thomas & Deanna Crum family is my husbands for there's too many people in it that tells me it's right after we found bits and pieces by searching and talking to people who knew which really was accidental. Their names came up and I ask questions (over)

NO

I really wouldn't have gotten this far had I not questioned my Cousin and found how her family had married into Thomas & Deanna's family. Hope this will help. James D. Copley ca dead at this Census as Margaret is head of house. The small army Crum remains a mystery! Nan

1880 Wayne Co., Census

133-133	Copley	William D.	39	Farmer	m	WV
p. 17	—	Sarah A	33	Wife	—	
	—	Nancy J	14	Dau	at home	WV
	—	James A	13	Son	Farm laborer	—
	—	Thomas	12	—	—	—
	—	Vashti	7	Dau		—
	—	Mitchell	5	Son		—
	—	Margaret	5	Dau		—
	—	Phebe	2	—		—

1870 Wayne Co., Census

151-147	Copley	Margaret	45	Housekeeper	Va
	—	James M	21	Farmer	—
	—	Alafair	17	Domestic	—
	—	Henry C	16	—	—
	—	Sarah S	13	—	—
	—	Christopher	10	[illegible]	—

1910 Wayne Co., Lincoln Dist Census 14 May

Could these men be the bros of Thomas Crum, husband of Dianna?

311	Crum, William J	H	44	M' 17yrs	former	WV	WV	Ky
	Crum Hattie	W	34	5 Children, 4 alive		WV	WV	WV
	—— Z/S? ookie? or kie	D	12	WV				
	—— William J	S	10	—				
	—— Virginia	D	6	—				
	—— Ruth	D	1	—				

~~1870~~ Wayne Co., Lincoln Dist. Census Oct. 17

223-218 ~~54-54~~	Crum, Joel	H	47	Farmer	V
	—— Nancy	W	49		
	—— Lucinda	D	26	Domestic	
	—— Naomi	D	22	——	
	—— Margaret E	D	19	—	
	— Dianna	D	17		
	— Melinda	D			
	—— Dicy	D	14		
	—— Rachel	D	12		
	— America	D	10		
	— Samuel	S	8	WV	
	—— John B	S	6	——	
	—— Joel	S	3	——	

page 17

15 June 1880 Westhalf of Lincoln Dist, Wayne Co. Census

138-138	Crum, Anderson	H	36		WV	WV	WV
	—— Nancy	W	35		Ky	Ky	Ky
	— William J	S	14		WV		
	— Elizabeth	D	9		—		
	— Wayne	S	22	Oct. 1877 in 1900 C	—		
	— Tennessee	D	18	" Aug 1881	—		
	— Mary	D	7		—		
	— Rebecca	D	5		—		
	— Wayne	S	3		—		
	— Virginia	D	6/12		—		

1850 Lincoln Dist

142 Fred Crum 23 farmer WV ~~WV~~ Ky Ky
Lurissa Wife 16 WV WV WV
Izelia May 4/12 Dau WV

Could these be the bros. of Thomas Crum age in the 1880 Census 50 and husband of Deanna? I imagine you have this family and a copy of the other records? Lincoln Dist of Wayne Co. WV ~~Lawrence Co. Ky~~ Census I found the following record of Alafair Moore, you have the record of her marriage to a Mosely. Between or after 1880 he Harrison Moore must have died. This is the first record I have of her Harrison It must have been just after she divorced William James. She later lived, and according to my husbands father Thomas Dovid she just lived with him, ca md Alonzo Durham. See DC 1900 in Thomas Lillie's family He also talked about the Moore man. It was all so confusing to me until my Cousin whose family lived near Fred and Matilda mentioned him being md into her family.

Thomas O.b.1876 b.1877 b. Dec. 1853
223-223 Moore, Harrison 40 md Va Va Va
—— Alafair Wife 27 WV WV WV
—— Caroline 3 Dau WV

June 1, 1900 Lawrence Co., Ky - Rockcastle precinct Census
Moore Alafair 43 Dec. 1856 Wd 5C/5 living WV WV WV
md Millard Bowen → —— Mary J., Dau. - June 1882 age 18yrs Single b. Ky Ky WV
—— Favelender, Dau - Dec. 1887 " 12 " "
Copley Henry, Nephew - Aug. 1886 " 13 " " WV WV Ky

J.'s parents Crum, Thomas D. Head Aug. 5, 1876 age 28 WV WV WV
—— Lillie Wife Oct. Feb 17 1883 md 6/12 16 Ky Ky Ky
Durham, Alonzo "Lon" Servant Sept. 1850 age 49yrs md 4 yrs
Farm laborer b Oh Oh Oh

OVER →

♂ Henry Crum

Henry was born in 1790 in Virginia.

Birth Notes

Pictorial History of the Virginia Conference, David Franklin Glovier, 1965, page 26, says Henry was a twin brother of Christian. Of the four birth dates found, do not know which is correct 1780, 1787, 1790, or 1799.

Henry's father was Christiana Schmidt and his mother was Rev. Christian Crum Sr. His maternal grandparents were Anthony Crum Sr and <Unknown>. He had three brothers and ten sisters, named Christian, Lewis, John, Susanna, Rosina, Betsy, Christiana, Polly, Catherine, Anna, Sarah, Rachel and Magdalena. He was the eighth oldest of the fourteen children. He died at the age of 75 in 1865 in Winchester, Virginia.

Ancestor Pedigree Chart

Henry's first family with Margaret Hotsenpillar

Henry and Margaret were married in a religious ceremony on February 28th, 1825 in Frederick County, Virginia.

Henry's second family with Elizabeth Moles

Henry and Elizabeth were married in a religious ceremony on April 25th, 1850 in Morgan County, Virginia.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



My Jones Plunket Clouse Crum Family

Entries: 924 **Updated:** Mon Jun 3 21:11:04 2002
Contact: Pati Applewhite

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I486
- *Name:* Henry Crum
- *Given Name:* Henry
- *Surname:* Crum
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Abt 1780 in VA
- *Death:* Abt 1840 in Floyd Co., KY
- *Note:* Died between Oct.1835, and Oct.1841
- *Reference Number:* HENCRUM
- *Change Date:* 19 Dec 1998



Marriage 1 Martha Horn b: Abt 1780 in VA

- *Change Date:* 29 May 2002

Children

1. Jacob Crum b: Abt 1796 in TN
2. John Crum b: Abt 1798 in TN
3. Michael Crum b: Abt 1799 in TN
4. Henry Crum b: Abt 1803 in KY
5. William Crum b: 16 Oct 1804 in "Missing Place" No. 1103
6. Martha Crum b: Abt 1810 in KY
7. Rosannah Crum b: Abt 1810 in KY
8. Polly Crum b: Abt 1811
9. Jesse Crum b: Abt 1813 in KY
10. Jonathan Crum b: 1 Feb 1815 in KY
11. Susanna Crum b: 1 Feb 1818 in KY

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

Henry

Census - 1810 Floyd Co Ky

1820

1830

1840

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Henry CRUM (AFN:129M-B7V) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1770 **Place:** <, , Tn>
Died: Bef 1841 **Place:** Floyd Co. KY

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Martha (AFN:129M-B83) HORN Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1774 **Place:** <, , Tn>

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
M Jonathan CRUM (AFN:129M-BJQ) Peggy Mayo 8-29-1838 Floyd Co. Ky Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1805 **Place:** <, , Ky>

2. **Sex Name**
M Jacob CRUM (AFN:129M-B99) Elizabeth Horn 10-7-1814 Floyd Co. KY Pedigree

Born: 1796 **Place:** , , Tn
Died: 1858 **Place:**

3. **Sex Name**
F Polly CRUM (AFN:129M-CCV) William Jarrell Pedigree

Born: 1811 **Place:** , , Ky

4. **Sex Name**
M Henry CRUM (AFN:129M-CPX) Priscilla Wright 4-7-1822 FC KY Elizabeth Slovin 10-25-1871 MC Pedigree

Born: 1803 **Place:** , , Ky

5. **Sex Name**
M John CRUM (AFN:129M-DD8) Polly McGuire Pedigree

Born: 1793 **Place:** , , Tn

6. **Sex Name**
M William CRUM (AFN:129N-M6C) Polly Jarrell Pedigree

Born: 1798 **Place:** , , Va

7. **Sex Name**
M Jesse CRUM (AFN:Q80Q-Q4) Polly Mills - 5-19-1830 Floyd Co Martha HORN Mosely Sarah Jane Music 8-24-1859 Lawrence Co. Ky Pedigree

Born: 1809 **Place:** , Floyd, Ky

8. **Sex Name**
F Susannah CRUM (AFN:129M-C0L) Michael HORN 1 Aug 1833 Floyd Co Ky Pedigree

Born: 1 Feb 1818 **Place:** <, , Ky>

Died: 26 May 1877 **Place:** , Martin Co., Ky

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Husband's Name
Henry CRUM (AFN:K1V8-7M) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1787 **Place:** <, , Frederick Co., Virginia>
Died: 1865 **Place:** Probably, Winchester, , Virginia
Married: 28 Feb 1825 **Place:** , Fred, Va

Father: Christian CRUM SR. (AFN:K1V7-B1) Family
Mother: Christiana SCHMIDT (AFN:K1V7-C6)

Wife's Name
Margaret HOTSENPILLOR (AFN:KWH2-54) Pedigree

Born: 1790 **Place:** , , Va
Died: **Place:** , Fred, Va
Married: 28 Feb 1825 **Place:** , Fred, Va

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Sex Name**
F Annie CRUM (AFN:KWH2-B0) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1834 **Place:** <, Fred, Va>

2. **Sex Name**
F Catherine CRUM (AFN:KWH2-69) Pedigree

Born: 1826 **Place:** , Fred, Va

3. **Sex Name**
F Mary Catherine CRUM (AFN:KWH2-SD) Pedigree

Abner Hodgson
6 Nov 1855
Frederick Co. VA

Born: 1831 **Place:** , Fred?, Va
Died: 5 Sep 1871 **Place:**

4. **Sex Name**
M Charles Lewis CRUM (AFN:KWH2-VQ) Pedigree

Anne Virginia Keller
20 Sep 1858
Frederick Co. VA

Born: 20 Jan 1831 1832 **Place:** , Fred, Va

5. **Sex Name**
M John Henry CRUM (AFN:KWH2-7G) Pedigree

Born: 10 Feb 1828 **Place:** Of, , Virginia
Died: 21 Aug 1861 **Place:**

6. **Sex Name**
F Anne Elizabeth CRUM (AFN:1M41-CWC) Pedigree

Born: 10 Aug 1826 **Place:** Of, , Virginia
Died: 1 Jun 1833 **Place:**

An official Web site of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
© 2008 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Henry Crum - 1830 - Frederick Co.

1840 -

1850 -

1860 -

From: Gladys Gardner <kb6znr@sbcglobal.net>
To: Dwight L. Crum <dbcrum@msn.com>
Cc: Wiley Alston Jarrell <wajarrell@earthlink.net>; Zandra Horn <zhorn58228@aol.com>
Subject: Fw: [Jarrell-L] Henry Crum and MArtha Horn
Date: Sat, Dec 12, 2009 12:25 pm

Dwight, did you see this posting? Check the last notes at the bottom.

Gladys Gardner

----- Original Message ----- From: "Wiley Alston Jarrell" <wajarrell@earthlink.net>
To: "The Jarrell Genealogy List" <jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu>
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2009 4:33 PM
Subject: Re: [Jarrell-L] Henry Crum and MArtha Horn

> zhorn58228@aol.com wrote:
>> Since many people have questions concerting the marriage of Henry to >> either Margaret Hotsenpiller or Martha Horn. Thought I would look over my >> notes and posted what information I have on this two men.
>>
>> Henry Crum and Martha Horn is my line. Sine he died some time around 1841 >> in Floyd County KY. I think he might have been born in VA,TN or NC. His >> widow Martha (Matta) appears in the Census for Floyd County KY, in later >> years.
>>
>> Henry Crum married Margaret Hotsenpillor. He was born most likely in >> Roderick County VA about 1796, he married Margaret about 1824 in >> Frederick county. He remarried to Elizabeth Moles on 25 Aor 1850 in >> Morgan County VA. Henry died 1865 in Frederick County VA. It has been >> stated the Henry's parents are: Chirstian Crum and Christina Schmidt.
>>
>> I believe there is a tight connection between this people.
>>
>> Adam Crum and Barbary Horn
>>
>> Henry Crum and Martha Horn
>>
>> Frederick Horn and Catherine ___
>> When this three men bought property Washington County VA. One bought >> the property and the other two where the witnesses. This moved around >> the same time to the same areas: Sullivan County TN, Floyd County KY and >> Wayne County VA/WV.
>
>
> OKay - I've posted Zandra's notes because we've always been
> suspicious of what Howard had left us. Now here is some old,
> and I do mean old that goes along with it.
>
> Are you having fun, yet<G>?
> ---------->
> Wiley and the list: The below is from another Crum cousin, Dwight
> Crum. he has been trying for quite a few years to get the Crum line
> straightened out. I sent him what Howard had sent me years ago and
> that is underlined...
>
> "Good to hear from you Gladys:
>
> I would like to reply to Wiley and the list: below
>
> He said, 14. Henry 3 Crum, Sr. (Christian 2, Anthony 1) was born abot
> 1780 in Frederick County va. and died abt. 1865 in Floyd County
> Kentucky. He married (1) Martha Horn. He married (2) Margaret
> Hotsenpillar February 28, 1825 in Winchester, Frederick Co. Va.
>
> 1. I would welcome anyone providing documentation (original marriage

> records) showing a Henry Crum marrying Martha Horn.
>
> 2. Howard states: Henry Crum died abt. 1865 Floyd county Kentucky.
> He states 2nd wife was Margaret Hotsinpillar.
>
> I have been to Henry and Margaret's graves in Mt Hebron
> Winchester Va. and have read their stones. I have a copy of
> Henry Crum's will and it lists three of his children. One child
> Anne Elizabeth died in 1833. John H. Crum, Charles L. Crum and
> daughter Mary C. Hodgson. This Henry Crum that married
> Hotsinpillar lived all of his life in Frederick County Va. I
> have lots of deeds over a period of years showing he and
> Margaret selling property in Frederick County and one property
> in Hillsboro, Ohio here in Highland County where I live. Henry
> purchased that property in 1819 and he and Margaret Hotsinpillar
> sold the same property April 1, 1835. I think it was there
> intent to move here but they instead stayed in Frederick County
> Virginia.
>
> This Henry Crum did not die in Floyd County Kentucky and the children
> are different than those of the Henry Crum in Floyd County.
>
> 3. The following is speculation. I have not researched Henry Crum
> and Martha Horn since they are not in my line. I But because of the
> controversy surrounding Henry Crum I offer the following as the
> possible Henry Crum that married Martha Horn.
>
> The Henry Crum that married Martha Horn I believe may have been from
> an earlier Crum line that subsequently lived possibly in North
> Carolina and definitely in Tennessee. I base that assumption on the
> following partially taken from Pioneers of Old Frederick County
> Virginia by Cecil O'Dell 1995.
>
> A Henry Crum purchased 200 acres in Frederick Co. Virginia, from
> Joseph Stonman of Lancaster, Pennsylvania on June 25, 1740. Anthony
> Crum and his family did not arrive in America until 1764. Henry sold
> the 200 acres to David Coffman on May 8, 1741. This tract was
> located on the East Fork on Hawksbill Creek between Fairview and
> Stony Man, Virginia and northwest of Piney Hill, is accessible by
> Page County Highway 611. Henry Crum was deceased by Aug. 4, 1767
> proved in Frederick County Court. His entire estate went to his wife
> Ann Crum and after her death, the home plantation where I live to son
> John Crum and to my daughter Cateroute all moveable estate after her
> mother's death or marriage. Ann Crum was deceased by 23 May 1775
> will dated 12 May 1775 proved in Shenandoah County Va. She listed her
> son John Crum
>
> John Crum and his wife Christina sold land in 1771 and March of 1778.
> John and Christiana were living in Sullivan County, North Carolina
> (Tennessee) when they sold 218 acres. Deed Book F. Page 268 dated
> Oct. 18, 1786 Shenadoah County Va. Clerk office...States that John
> Crum & Christiana his wife of Sullivan Co. North Carolina.
>
> Henry Crum purported to have married Martha Horn was also proved to
> be living in Sullivan County Tennessee. Is it a coincidence that
> both of these Crum families (John and Henry Crum) show up in that
> same county? Most families in those days tended to move to the same
> area. It is my hunch that John & Christina named a son Henry after
> his grandfather who had lived in Frederick Co. Va. The problem in
> finding information is that the Sullivan County Tennessee Courthouse
> was burnt during the Civil war and all early records destroyed.
>

> There ~~are also~~ other connections between Eastern Kentucky Crum's and
> Sullivan County Tennessee.
>
> I have pages and pages of information and documents on Anthony Crum
> Christian Crum and Henry Crum of Frederick County Virginia, all
> showing this family living in Frederick County Va. and later Ohio,
> non attached to the Eastern Kentucky Crum line decended from Henry
> and Martha (Horn) Crum.
>
> I will be happy to discuss my findings with anyone."
>
> I, too, would be very happy to get our Henry Crum/Martha Horn line
> straightened out. anybody care to comment?
>
> Gladys Nelson Gardner
>
> Note to Gladys: To the best of my knowledge Dwight never contacted
> me. If you're still in contact with him he might
> like to join the fray<G>!
>
>
>
>
>
>
> -- >
>
>
>
>
>
>
> Wiley Alston Jarrell
> 15610 Edenvale
> Friendswood Tx, 77546
> wajarrell@earthlink.net
> 281-482-3671 <>< Rom 13:1
> _____
> Jarrell-L mailing list
> Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
> http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M

Home My Ancestry Search **Family Trees** Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Six, Wierschke Families & More

Entries: 80758 **Updated:** 2006-03-06 18:07:39 UTC (Mon) **Contact:** S Six

Following The Path # 11

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-e**

- *ID:* I71286
- *Name:* Henry CRUM
- *Given Name:* Henry
- *Surname:* CRUM
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* Abt 1780 in , Frederick, Virginia, USA
- *Death:* in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
- *_UID:* 522BFEB6C00D4DBF9A8F37458C479FAACB58
- *Change Date:* 3 May 2004 at 07:07
- *Note:*

ANNUALS OF FLOYD CO. KY, 1800-1826:

8/29/1809: Hands of Henry Crum to help open road near the mouth of Brandy Cag to Clark's Mill. County Court Book 1.

1/23/1810: Henry Crum, witness: County Court Book 1.

2/27/1810: Hands of Henry Crum to assist in repairs of road from Clark's Millor Dean's Mill to mouth of Buffalo Creek. County Court Book 1.

2/13/1813: Bond by David Morgan in the sum of 200 pounds by reason of having sold Henry Crum 130 acres on Beaver Creek opposite the widow Harman's farm.
Deed Book A.

3/27/1815: Henry Crum land mentioned in Deed book A, Sandy River.

2/24/1817: Indenture from Alexander Lackey to Henry Crum in the amount of $600.00 for 180 acres on Sandy River and Beaver Creek.
Deed B-A.

Father: Adam CRUM b: Abt 1759 in , , Virginia, USA
Mother: Barbara HORNE b: Abt 1765 in , , Virginia, USA

Marriage 1 Martha HORN b: Abt 1780 in , , Virginia, USA

- *Married:* Bef 1799 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Suggested Next
Search OneWorldTre
CRUM, Henry
Search
Included with this se
- View multiple generations
- Change tree v get the look y
- View supporti i.e., census ir
- View alternat information
- Anonymously submitters of

- *Change Date:* 3 May 2004

Children

1. Michael CRUM b: Abt 1799 in , Sullivan, Tennessee, USA
2. John CRUM b: Abt 1801 in , , Tennessee Or Kentucky, USA
3. Jacob CRUM b: Abt 1802 in , , Tennessee, USA
4. William CRUM b: 16 Oct 1804 in Bedrock, , Virginia, USA
5. Henry CRUM b: Abt 1805 in , , Kentucky, USA
6. Jesse CRUM b: 14 Oct 1806 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
7. Rosanah CRUM b: Abt 1809 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
8. Mary Polly CRUM b: Abt 1811 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
9. Martha Mattie CRUM b: Abt 1814 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
10. Jonathan CRUM b: 1 Feb 1815 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
11. Susannah CRUM b: 1 Feb 1818 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-e**

Work In Progress

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern

Subj: **Henry Crum/Martha Horn**
Date: 3/16/00 1:32:30 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: skennedy@4state.com (Shirley Kennedy)
To: zhorn58228@aol.com

Are you Zandra Horn? Years ago I received information from you or from someone who had information compiled by you regarding Henry Crum(Crummey) who married Magdalene Zorn in SC.
I am a descendant of Henry Crum/Martha Horn - through their son, Jacob, and Jacob's daughter, Angeline, who was my great-grandmother.
My hunch has always been that my Henry Crum was the son of Henry & Magdalene. Do you have anything definitive on that?
I have a great deal of Crum information (also, Whitehead - Angeline Crum married a Whitehead) if you are interested.
I hope you are Zandra. I've been looking for you on the Internet! Do you have a website? I'd love to visit it.
By the way, I found your address in the Horn message board in GenForum. Someone recommended your information as being correct.
Shirley

———————— Headers ————————
Return-Path: <skennedy@4state.com>
Received: from rly-yg03.mx.aol.com (rly-yg03.mail.aol.com [172.18.147.3]) by air-yg05.mail.aol.com (v69.28) with ESMTP; Wed, 15 Mar 2000 20:32:30 1900
Received: from mail.4state.com (mail.4state.com [208.167.166.1]) by rly-yg03.mx.aol.com (v69.17) with ESMTP; Wed, 15 Mar 2000 20:32:04 -0500
Received: by mail.4state.com from localhost
(router,SLMail V3.3); Wed, 15 Mar 2000 19:31:59 -0600
Received: by mail.4state.com from kennedy.ipa.net
(208.167.167.53::mail daemon; unverified,SLMail V3.3); Wed, 15 Mar 2000 19:31:58 -0600
for <>
From: "Shirley Kennedy" <skennedy@4state.com>
To: <zhorn58228@aol.com>
Subject: Henry Crum/Martha Horn
Date: Wed, 15 Mar 2000 19:31:04 -0600
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1161
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Message-id: <20000315193159.00c96f14.in@mail.4state.com>
X-SLUIDL: FB0F12DE-FACD11D3-9D9900A0-C9D59BB1

From: Gladys Gardner <kb6znr@sbcglobal.net>
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Re: Crum and Horn Families
Date: Wed, 17 Dec 2008 2:16 pm

Zandra, I thought I had answered this e-mail, but I don't think that I did. So sorry for the delay. You probably thought I had dropped off the end of the world!

Yes, the Crum families are a mess on the Internet. Mine is still a mess, also. But, I'm just going to leave mine at Henry/Martha Horn for now and see what develops. Maybe something else will pop up, who knows? It looks like you have done some deep research, which I have not. Guess it's time that I did. Ihave several families in my personal database that have problems like the Crum line. It's hard to prove their parentage.

Yes, I have Frederick Horn's wife as Catherine Chaffin, b. 1770. That info I took from the research from the Jarrell list. I generally use what they have posted. However, I have found some discrepancies that don't fit in in other lines, so you do have to be careful. I haven't done any personal research on that line. I dont' think I have seen the Sinns name connected to Catherine. Do you believe that line to be correct with the Chaffin name? I don't have any proff on that one either. Did you mean to say that you think the Frederick Horn connected to the Sinns family and our Frederick Horn are one and the same?

And, yes, I suspect these people are all related. Most of them are, if we could only find the link.

I do not have James and Jane as children of Frederick and Catherine. I have Michael Horn, b. 1806 and a Martha horn, b. 1812. Michael is my direct ancestor. I do see a John Crum, son of Henry, Sr., and martha Horn who died in Edgar County, Illinois. Plus I see Jacob Crum, his brother, died in Jasper County, Missouri. But, I have no direct research on either of these two. My information came from another cousin who was doing research and I have no documentation from him. He has since passed on.

Well, I shall keep looking. Who knows, we may find the connection between the Horns and Crums yet.

You wre asking about the Maynard/Smith line. I do have James Maynard married to Chaney Smith. That info came from the Jarrell Listserver. I have one child for them, a Dorcas Maynard, b. 1821 and died Feb 1912. She married Benjamin harrison Jarrell. I have not done any further research on that line, either. and have no otaher children for James and Chaney.

Well, I had best get off here for now. I wanted to be sure I answered your e-mail. I think I started to answer it several times before and had to quit before I

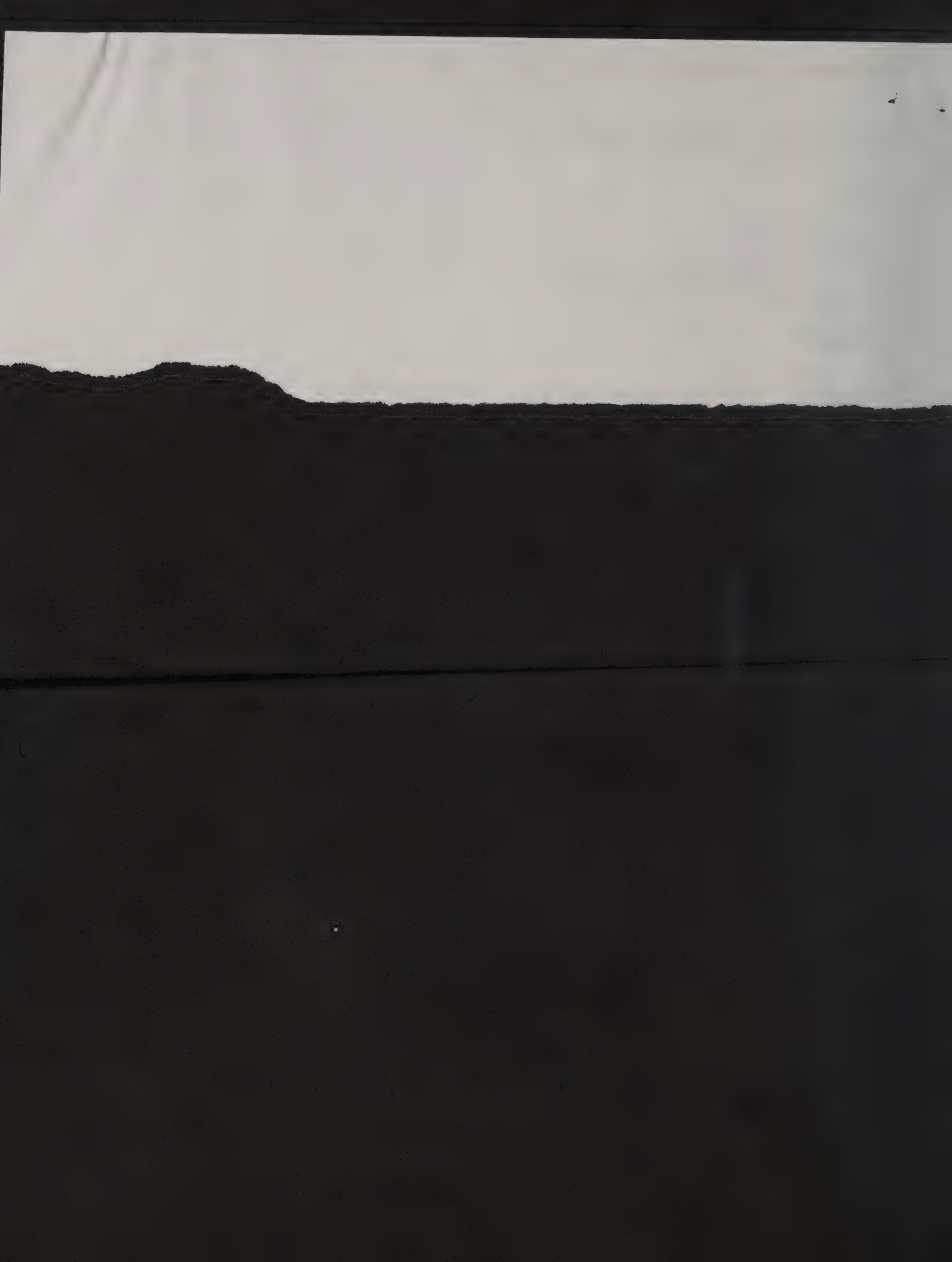
got it finished. Will talk to you late.r

Gladys

----- Original Message -----
From: zhorn58228@aol.com
To: kb6znr@sbcglobal.net
Sent: Thursday, October 02, 2008 11:51 AM
Subject: Crum and Horn Families

Gladys

Was so glad that I saw your post on the Jarrell list. H





Community

GenForum Message Boards
Virtual Cemetery
Search for a Tombstone
Contribute a Tombstone
Family Home Pages
Create a Home Page
Search Family Home Pages
Famous Folks

Family Finder
First Name
Middle Name
Last Name
Go!

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help Jump to Fo

Home: Surnames: Crum Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Me

Henry Crum and Martha Horn

Posted by: Dwight Crum
dlcrum@dalco.net

Date: March 06, 2001 at 1

1051 of 1(

I have viewed many discussions regarding Henry Crum son of Christian Cr Frederick County Va. who married Margaret Hostenpiller, to be the same H that also married Martha Horn progenitor of many of the Crum's in Kentuc This information is not correct and I believe I can prove that to be a fact.

Henry Crum son of Christian B-May 1, 1789
M- Margaret Hostenpiller Feb. 28, 1825 book 34 page 29 Frederick Co. V marriages.

In 1819 Henry Crum bought property here in Hillsboro, Ohio I believe with intent of moving here with the majority of the family. It appears he did not married Margaret 6 years later 1825 in Winchester.

Page 366 Deed book 3 Highland County Ohio
April 1, 1835 Henry Crum and Margaret his wife of Frederick Co. Va. to J Baskin of Highland Co. land in Hillsboro.

Henry is listed on the 1850 census of Frederick Co. Va.

Henry Crum D- March 17, 1865 and Margaret Hostenpiller D- Nov. 26, 18 both are buried in lot # 108 old section Mt. Hebron Winchester Va. I have personally been there and seen the graves.

Henry who married Martha Horn I believe died in 1840 in Floyd Co. Ky an

Martha died in 1850 in Lawerence Co. Ky. This Henry could still be related Anthony and Christian Crum of Frederick but it was not Christians, Henry. are other Henry's.

Has anyone searched the records in Washington County Va. Henry and Ma supposedly had one child there in 1804 or 1805, having left Ky. and prior t Tenn. where many of their children were born. After 1805 they returned to Why would they go to Washington Co. Va. just for 1 year unless there was there, either Crum or Horn. Hope this gets some research going on finding this Henry Crum was.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Me

http://genforum.genealogy.com/crum/messages/1051.html

Search this forum: Search all of Ger

Go

Find all of the words

Proximity m

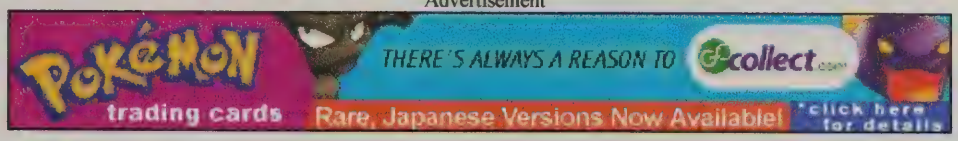
Agreer
Link to

Add this forum to My GenForum

Home | About Us | A&E Biography | History Channel | Site Index | Jobs | I

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Advertisement



A table containing the information you requested will appear below shortly. The "Found On" column will tell you where the information comes from. It may indicate "Internet," a commercial genealogy CD-ROM product, or one of many other sources. Clicking Internet links will take you to the Web page containing the information. Clicking CD-ROM links will take you to a description of the product.

Searching for Crum, Henry ...

List of Matching Pages:

[Next Page of Hits] [New Search]

Name	Date	Location	Found On	Link
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Names Index Page** ... (31 MAR 1777-BEF 1850) **CRUM, Henry** (1721?-) CRUM, Louis James...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Monroe County, Ohio History** ... Lawrence; Stephen Sloan; **Henry Crum**; David Sampson; John Strahl...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Monroe County, Ohio History** ...: Stephen Sloan, Trustee; **Henry Crum**, Trustee; David Sampson, ...
Crum, Henry			Internet	1788 Sullivan TN Militia List ... CHILDRESS, David 0 acs 1 white poll **CRUM, Henry** 0 acs 1 white poll [Chrum? See...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd Co. Marriages** ...bsp; 20-JUL-1820 **CRUM, Henry** &nb\n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd Co. Marriages** ...p; --1857 **CRUM, Henry** &nb\n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd Co. Marriages** ...bsp; 09-MAR-1845 **CRUM, Henry** &nb\n...

Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd Co. Marriages** ...nbsp; 07-APR-1822 **CRUM, Henry** W &\n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd County, Kentucky Marriages** ...d as McGuire} 07 Apr 1822 **Henry CRUM** to Percilla Rite Bond by \n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd County, Kentucky Marriages** ... to Percilla Rite Bond by **Henry CRUM** and James PIGG for a marriage \n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd County, Kentucky Marriages** ... for a marriage shortlyto be had between **Henry CRUM** &Precilla Wright. I \n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd County, Kentucky Marriages** ... Wright. I hereby sertify that**Henry CRUM** has consented to the contract of matremo\n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd County, Kentucky Marriages** ...d Precilla Wright. signed **Henry CRUM, Sr.** {Note: Widow of George\n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**PIONEERS OF BRYAN CO., GA.** ... Wife, Family, and 117-Slaves -**CRUM, HENRY** , Wife and 206-Slaves -DANNA\n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Index to 1820 Floyd Co KY Federal Census** ... Adam Crum, Frederick Crum, **Henry Crum**, Jacob Crum, John Crum\n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Cathy's Data** ... Matta __?__ b- 1780 Va. 2 **Henry Crum** Sr. b-1807 Tenn. married \n...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**ZORN FAMILY OF ORANGEBURGH, SOUTH CAROLINA** ... LT, CO Militia, 1782. **Henry Crum**, Sen. dead. Left no family he...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**ZORN FAMILY OF ORANGEBURGH, SOUTH CAROLINA** ...S. Bill Linder file. Pos. **Henry Crum** died before 1780. Children:...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**ZORN FAMILY OF ORANGEBURGH, SOUTH CAROLINA** ... Hoeman Crum); R.S. 1669 **Henry Crum** enlisted 30 Oct 1775 in Volunteer...
Crum, Henry			Internet	**Floyd Co. Marriages** ...bsp; 20-JUL-1820 **CRUM, Henry** &nb\n...

[Next Page of Hits] [New Search]

Welcome - New? Start Here - Search for Family - Online Data Library - Learn About Genealogy
Helpful Web Sites - Community Center - Shopping

Floyd County, Ky Query Forum

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Previous in Thread | Next]

Conn, Crum

*Posted by **Alan Williams** <jawill@eastky.net> on **Thu, 04 Feb 1999**, in response to Conn Family Tree, posted by Lisa Rice on Thu, 04 Feb 1999*

Surnames:

Lisa,

Hum, I tried the addresses too and they must have changed. I have an e-mail address for Pat Blevins (pblevins@bright.net)who has info on the conn's and crum's.

Your g grandpaw lived at Rich Branch on Prater Creek (Banner, KY). Levi may have been born in Scott Co, Va? Here's some of the info I have:

Elizabeth Ellen Crum B. Mar. 1850 parents were
William Crum B. 1826 KY and Amanda Robinson B. 1830 KY they married June 10, 1847 Floyd Co, KY.

Wm's parents were
Michael Crum B.~1796 TN and Vashti Jarrell B.~1794 NC they married Jul 18, 1814 Floyd Co, KY.

Michael's parents were
Henry Crum B.~1780 VA and Martha Horn B.~1780 Va

Vashti's parents were
Wm. Jarrell B. ~1745 and Susannah Parks B. 1751 d/o John Parks and Mary Sharp

Hope this helps and I hope to keep in touch with finding Hi's ancestors.

-Alan

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Floyd County, Ky Query Forum

[illegible]

Conn, Crum

[illegible]

[illegible] I have an e-mail address for Pa. Bowling [illegible] who has [illegible] the county and Crum [illegible]

[illegible] (Floyd Co. KY) [illegible] may have [illegible] one of the early [illegible]

[illegible] Crum B. Mar. 1850 parents were [illegible] and Amanda Robinson [illegible] 1850 KY. They married June [illegible]

[illegible] they married Jul 18, 1814 Floyd Co. KY

[illegible] and Martha [illegible] b. [illegible] 1790 VA

[illegible]

Responses

[illegible]

6-29-1999

Subj: **Re: Henry Crum**
Date: 6/22/99 4:33:27 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: Aamos58
To: ZHorn58228

Hello, Sorry to so long in replying, I have not found a connection between the Henry Crum family and my Crumm family, I am looking for a Jackson Crumm or Crum born 1814 in Ky, He was supposed to be a Son of Jacob Crum son of HenryCrum, This Jacob Crum Had a large family and was in Jasper Co. Mo 1850and 60, My Crumm was located in Dent Co. Mo from 1860-80. I am about at wits end trying to locate his parents, thank you for replying to me, Audrey

Send Crum Notes??

Subj: Re: Crum
Date: 98-05-06 19:54:26 EDT
From: WKALBRECHT
To: ZHorn58228

Hi,
I am searching the same Henry CRUM born 1790 in Floyd Co, KY m Martha Horn. Henry died abort 1840in Floyd County, KY. they had 9 children: (1)Jacob CRUM b 1796 Floyd Co KY m Elizabeth HARPER. (2) John CRUM b 1798, Floyd Co KY m Mary MAGUIRE. (3) Henry CRUM Bb 1803, Floyd Co, KY (m 1) April 07, 1822 in Martin Co, KY to Prisicalla WRIGHT (M 2) Oct 25, 1822 in Floyd Co, Ky to Elizabeth SLOVIN. (4.) William CRUM b 1805 (m 1) Polly Jarrell (m2) Sally CRUM
(5) Martha CRUM b 1810 (6) Rosannah CRUM b 1810 Floyd Co, KY (m1) John DILLON (m2) George Horn (7) Jesse CRUM b 1813 (8) Jonathan CRUM b 1815 (9) Susannah CRUM b 1818, Floyd Co, KY m Micheal HORN
William CRUM was my gggrandfather. What I needed was who was Henry's father & mother? Was it Christian? and did he come over from Germany?
I would be glad to share my information with you, most of my information came from the 1850 Floyd Co, KY US Census.
Thanks' for the interest., Wanda

Subj: Re: Crum's of Floyd Co KY
Date: 97-05-31 15:27:14 EDT
From: chall@EastKY.Com (Catherine Hall)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

I always thought Henry Crum and Pricillia Mcguire Wright but I am not sure now. I am hoping that Henry is my greatgreatgreatgrandfather that is age 3 if so he died in 1931-33 . I found some old letters and a old book at a cousins house that had been wrote to him I think. But if his age is right he can't be their son they married on Apr. 7,1822. And in the census records his age never change on the ten year path. After Henry and Catherine had Thomas L. Crum Oct.2,1854 something must have happen to her because he marrys Rebecca Garrett in 1857 and in 1860 he his four and her 4 and a Justice living with him. His four being Eleanor Crum 18 and Manerva Crum 13 and Henry W. 11 and Thomas 5. But I still don't know which is mine there is another Henry about the same age here to. Catherine Sullivan is listed in a book with the Sellards family. But I don't know if that's the right one either.In Thomas birth record it states that Henry's name is Henry W. Crum. In William Henry Crumbs marriage license it says William H. Crumb and Mollie Hall married Mar. 12th 1885 at Sill Halls in Floyd Co. Ky and then at the bottom Henry Crumb Jr. name is on it with John Blackburn
..The list of Henry Crum marriage are plentiful her is the list;
Henry Crum Jr. married Rebecca Garrett 1857
Henry Crum and Sallie Moore mar.9,1840
Henry W. Crum and Caty Sullivan 11-27-1840
Henry Crum and Priscilla Wright 4-7-1822 she was married before and her maiden name is McGuire

Now is the three at the first the same person or is there another Henry mixed in. It is though census records that the Henry who married Cathy is the Henry who married Rebecca . Did he marry Sally first and then Cathy or what? Well the oldest Henry in the county would have been just 10 years older than this Henry.

I thought you would like to hear my worries on this.
Catherine Hall

At 01:44 AM 5/31/97 -0400, you wrote:
>Catherine,
>
>1850 Floyd County KY Census
>128 Crum, Henry 33 KY
> Katherine 28
> Mary , 8
> Miner 4
> Henry 3
>
>Henry W. Crum married Floyd Co KY Caty Sullivan 27 Nov 1840.
>
>Who is Henry's father ?
>

———— Headers ————
Received: from emin02.mail.aol.com (emin02.mail.aol.com [152.163.125.51]) by jpin03.mail.aol.com with SMTP; Sat, 31

19 August 1996

Zandra Horn

Seems as if I spent most of my life's savings to buy this computer. So this is my first letter. My son and grandsons are looking over my shoulder to keep me from making too many mistakes.

I recently purchased a book "A Crum Family in America" by Ferris B. Crum, Ph. D. published in 1965. I am including several pages from the generalities , pretty much as a preface. Will also get two more pages copied for the second generation of that family. The Early History and Other Branches should have some floating numbers to correspond with it's full genealogy report. Next time!

I would like to question the birth dates of both ~~Henry~~ and ~~Martha~~. If your dates are correct, they both were only 16 at the time of Jacob's birth. That could happen. I'm sure that their hormones acted up even in those days. That family was filled withtop church ministers. So to save face abd to keep her as an honest woman, they would have moved them away. [That is if my theory is correct.] The charts I have show his birth as between 1793 - 1801. These were also given to me. These from a researcher in Paris, IL. So I'm not certain of them, either. Are you certain of your dates? Or at least reasonably so?

Any time that anyone can show me where I've made an error, I'll appreciate it! In a letter that you once sent me, you described the problems they had in getting a doctor to come see your grandmother. They finally got a veterinarian to try . Sure liked your description. But I seem to have misplaced it. Would you describe it for me again?

Just got this yesterday, so I don't have a program to do my work on as yet. Took a beginner's course in genealogy last winter before going on vacation, so want to contact my instructor to see which one she would recommend, first.

If this book seems to interest you, I'll **loan** it to you in the near future.!

Genealogically

Max

Max Benefield

10/21

I still don't know how to use my computer, except to play Solitaire. Pretty expensive toy, wouldn't you say? This stuff was copied from the book I'm doing now. Deb corrected the mistakes and punctuation. Late when I told her that in copying we do exactly, copy the mistake so that it is authentic. She just shrugged.

(over)

Don't know just what charts I've sent you, or what little numerous things I've sent. Do in your next letter, list them if you would. I'll send them, just in case.

Max

WILL LOOK FORWARD TO
HEARING FROM YOU.

THANKS,

Bob



Husband: Henry Crum

Born: 1770 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1840 in: Floyd County, Kentucky
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha

Born: 1780 in: Virginia
Died: in: Floyd County, Kentucky
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Jonathan Crum
Born: 1816 in: Floyd County, Kentucky
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Jonathan Crum

Born:	1816	in:	Floyd County, Kentucky
Married:		in:	
Died:		in:	
Father:	Henry Crum		
Mother:	Martha		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Susan

Born:	1819	in:	Floyd County, Kentucky
Died:		in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Adam Crum	
	Born:	November 17, 1849	in: Floyd County, Kentucky
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	February 19, 1931	in: Shelbyville, Illinois
	Spouses:	Mooney, Martha	
2	Name:	Elizabeth Crum	
	Born:	1839	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Sylvester Crum	
	Born:	1846	in: Floyd County, Kentucky
M	Married:	August 23, 1866	in: Edgar County, Illinois
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Adam Crum

Born:	November 17, 1849	in: Floyd County, Kentucky
Married:		in:
Died:	February 19, 1931	in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Father:	Jonathan Crum	
Mother:	Susan	
Other Spouses:	Mooney, Martha	

Wife: Mary A Curl.

Born:	July 07, 1840	in: Ohio
Died:	July 29, 1902	in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Stephen A. Crum	
	Born:	March 25, 1874	in: Edgar County, Illinois
M	Married:	December 25, 1900	in: Edgar County CourthouseSteeple, Paris, Illinois
	Died:	March 24, 1965	in: Shelbyville, Illinois
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	John Crum	
	Born:		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Preston Crum	
	Born:	1869	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Dolly Crum	
	Born:		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Stephen A. Crum

Born: March 25, 1874 in: Edgar County, Illinois
Married: December 25, 1900 in: Edgar County CourthouseSteeple, Paris, Illinois
Died: March 24, 1965 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Father: Adam Crum
Mother: Mary A Curl.
Other Spouses:

Wife: Emma E. Baker

Born: August 11, 1883 in: Edgar County, Horace, Illinois
Died: July 23, 1965 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Father: Adam C Baker
Mother: Margaret Ann Stout
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Ernest Lee Crum
Born: July 03, 1901 in: Farm, Robinson Creek, Shelbyville, Illinois
Married: December 06, 1923 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Died: June 02, 1996 in: Boulder, Colorado
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Homer Crum
Born: 1903 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Married: in:
Died: 1984 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Edna Crum
Born: April 11, 1911 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Cecil Crum
Born: 1907 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Married: in:
Died: 1941 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Warren Crum
Born: 1922 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Ernest Lee Crum

Born: July 03, 1901 in: Farm, Robinson Creek, Shelbyville, Illinois
Married: December 06, 1923 in: Shelbyville, Illinois
Died: June 02, 1996 in: Boulder, Colorado
Father: Stephen A. Crum
Mother: Emma E. Baker
Other Spouses:

Wife: Leah Enola Selby

Born: September 22, 1902 in: Family home, Tower Hill, Shelby County, Illinois
Died: in:
Father: John William Selby
Mother: Mattie Butzer Wise
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Robert John Crum		
	Born: October 21, 1924	in: Pana, Illinois	
M	Married: September 03, 1949	in: Chicago, Illinois	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name: Lois Eloise Crum		
	Born: November 10, 1926	in: Tower Hill, Illinois	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in: Boulder, Colorado	
	Spouse:		
3	Name: Roger Lee Crum		
	Born: April 25, 1929	in: Tower Hill, Illinois	
M	Married: August 15, 1958	in: Las Vegas, Nevada	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name: Marie Ann Crum		
	Born: June 17, 1932	in: Tower Hill, Illinois	
F	Married: December 20, 1975	in: Louisville, Colorado	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouses: Harold Raymond Liddicoat		
5	Name: Waneta Sue Crum		
	Born: December 22, 1935	in: Nampa, Idaho	
F	Married: February 06, 1953	in: Downey, California	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name: Dean Gerald Crum		
	Born: December 15, 1946	in: Longmont, Colorado	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Robert John Crum

Born:	October 21, 1924	in: Pana, Illinois
Married:	September 03, 1949	in: Chicago, Illinois
Died:		in:
Father:	Ernest Lee Crum	
Mother:	Leah Enola Selby	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Betty Louise Lepper

Born:	July 31, 1926	in: Chicago, Illinois
Died:		in:
Father:	Paul Joseph Lepper	
Mother:	Elizabeth Cecelia Bohnenberger	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Robert John Crum, Jr.	
	Born:	June 08, 1951	in: Chicago, Illinois
M	Married:	May 26, 1985	in: Kepler Palisades State Park,Mt. Vernon, Iowa
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Julie Ann Crum	
	Born:	March 26, 1953	in: Denver, Colorado
F	Married:	September 19, 1987	in: At the Fleur de Lis, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Barbara Susan Crum	
	Born:	February 25, 1961	in: Elmhurst, Illinois
F	Married:	May 28, 1993	in: Bishop's House, Boise, Idaho
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Ancestry Incorporated
P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110

HUS. Henry CRUM — OCCUPATION(S)

BORN	ca 1780	PLACE		VA
CHR		PLACE		
MARR		PLACE		
DIED	c 1840	PLACE	Floyd Co.	KY
BUR		PLACE		
FATHER	Unknown			
MOTHER	Unknown			

OTHER WIVES

WIFE Martha HORN

BORN	ca 1780	PLACE		VA
CHR		PLACE		
DIED	ca 1850	PLACE	Lawrence Co.	KY
BUR		PLACE		
FATHER	Unknown			
MOTHER	Unknown			

OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	DATE BORN / PLACE BORN	DATE MARRIED / TO	PLACE	DATE DIED / PLACE DIED
M	1 Jacob CRUM	ca 1790	7 Oct. 1814	Floyd Co. KY	ca 1850
			Elizabeth Harper		Jasper, MO
M	2 John "	ca 1798		Edgar Co IL	ca 1850
			Mary	MAGUIRE	Edgar Co., IL
M	3 Micheal "	ca 1799	21 Jul 1814	Floyd Co. KY	
			Yashtie	JARRELL	
M	4 Henry "	ca 1803 KY	7 Apr 1822	Floyd Co. KY	
M	5 William "	16 Oct 1804 Holston River VA/TN	Polly	JARRELL	
F	6 Martha "	ca 1810 KY	9 May 1830	Floyd Co. KY	
			George MILLS		
F	7 Rosannah "	ca 1810 KY	10 Feb 1825	Floyd Co. KY	
			John	DILLON	
M	8 Jesse "	ca 1813 KY	9 May 1830	Floyd Co. KY	
			Polly	MILLS	
M	9 Jonathan "	1 Feb 1815 KY	29 Aug 1833	Floyd Co. KY	7 Mar 1876
			Margaret	MAYO	Jasper KY
F	10 Susannah "	1 Feb 1818 KY	ca 1833	Floyd Co. KY	26 Jan 1877
			Micheal	HORN	Martin Co KY

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

This entire chart submitted to me by Zandra HORN 1748 Los Cerneros Ave Napa CA 94559

OTHER MARRIAGES

#4 - m#2 - Elizabeth SLOVIN - 25 Oct 1871 - Martin Co. KY
#7 - m#2 George HORN - 18 Feb 1832 - Floyd Co. KY
#8 - m#2 Sarah J MUSIC - 24 Mar 1859 - Lawrence Co. KY

Crum. Henry

Crum

Barton

1. Michael B: 1794
D: Dec. 9, 1871, Floyd Co Ky.
M: 7/21/1814 Vashti Harrell

2. Jacob B: 1819
D: Mo.
M: 9/27/1813 Elizabeth Harper

3. Jesse B: 1809
D:
M: 6/9/1830 Polly Mills

4. William B: 1795-1805
D:
M: Polly Jarrell

5. Henry Jr. B: 1803
D:
M: 4/1/1822 Priscilla Wright
M: Elizabeth Hanshaw

6. Susannah B:
D:
M: 2/10/1825 John Dillion

7. Martha B: 1814
D:
M: 5/9/1830 George Mills

8. John Jr. B: 1793
D:
M: Polly

9. Jonathan B: 1816
D:
M: 5/29/1838 Peggy Mayo

10. Susannah B: 2/1/1818 Floyd Co Ky.
D: 5/26/1877 Martin Co. Ky.
M: 8/4/1833 Michael Hall Floyd Co Ky.

11. Polly B: 1808-1811
D:
M: 1829 Wm Jarrell

RECEIVED JUL - 3 1984

Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Perkins
Box 103
Sunbury, NC 27979



Pati Applewhite
PO Box 467
Chloride, AZ 86431

ANDREWS
APPLEWHITE
BORDEN
BOTTS
BRACKNEY
CALLAHAN
CLARK
CLOUSE
COFFMAN
CRUM
FARIS
FOWLE
FOX
GATES
HALE
HURST
JONES
LEWIS
MAGUIRE
MARKWILL
MIDDLETON
MOORE
PLUNKETT
QUINN
ROGERS
SANDERS
SMITH
SWAFFORD
TAPSCOTT
VICARS
WHITFIELD
WOLFORD
WOOLSTON

Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94559

Zandra;

I haven't corresponded with you in some time. I am still searching for the death place and date for Hereford **CRUM**, son of John and Mary Polly *MAGUIRE* **CRUM**. He just seems to have disappeared around 1898. I believe I told you previously that he was supposed to have died in a wagon accident while hauling timbers. The logging industry was important to the area in the late 1800's. I can't seem to find any newspapers to search for an article regarding his death. I have just recently realized that he could have used the name *Herbert* instead of Hereford as his daughter Mary Elizabeth, my grandmother , gave his name as Herbert on her social security application. If you have any information or suggestions regarding Hereford or *"Herbert"*, I would appreciate the help.

I received a family group sheet of yours from Max Benefield this week and would like to share the following:

1. You list Henry **CRUM** b. 1780, as married to Martha **HORN**. Do you have any further information regarding her? I had only her first name. Where does she tie in with your **HORN**'s?
2. According to *Automated Archives, INC. CD#2 Marriage Records of IL, IN, KY, OH and TN,* Jonathan **CRUM** married Peggy **MAYO** on Aug. 29, 1835, you have Margaret (Peggy could be a nickname) on Aug. 29, 1833?
3. The same disk shows Susannah **CRUM** marriage to Michael **HORN** on Aug. 4, 1833, you only have the year.
4. I have Susannah's death date as May 26, 1877, you have Jan 26. I did not cite my source, could you give me yours?

I have enclosed a copy of the print out for **CRUM** marriages from the CD in case there is something else that you might find useful.

Thanks for any help or suggestions that you might have.

Pati

602-565-3499



HUSBAND: CRUM Hereford*
Birth: 1847 (?) : Floyd County, Kentucky
Christening: :
Death: 1890 (?) :
Burial: :
Probate: :
Immigration: :
Occ: farmer REF: HECRUM47
Married: 21 Dec 1879 : Edgar County, Illinois
Divorced: :
Engagement: :
HUSB'S FATHER: **CRUM** John
HUSB'S MOTHER: **MAGUIRE** Mary

WIFE: CLARK Martha J.*
Birth: 1859 (?) : Edgar County,, Illinois
Christening: :
Death: (unknown) :
Burial: :
Probate: :
Immigration: :
Occ: REF:
WIFE'S FATHER: **CLARK** Lewis
WIFE'S MOTHER: **MARKWELL** Elizabeth

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M | **CRUM** Charles
Birth: (unknown) :
Christening: :
First Married: :
To:
Death: (unknown) :
Burial: :
Probate: :
Immigration: :

2 M | **CRUM** John
Birth: (unknown) :
Christening: :
First Married: :
To:
Death: (unknown) :
Burial: :
Probate: :
Immigration: :

Prepared by: **APPLEWHITE** Patricia Marie

Rel to husband: G G DAUGHTER Rel to wife: G G DAUGHTER

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

3 CRUM Ike
M Birth: (unknown)
Christening:
First Married:
To:
Death: (unknown)
Burial:
Probate:
Immigration:

4 CRUM James
M Birth: 1880 Illinois
Christening:
First Married:
To:
Death: (unknown)
Burial:
Probate:
Immigration:

5 CRUM Mary Elizabeth*
F Birth: 3 Apr 1884 Paris,, Edgar Co., Ill
X Christening:
First Married: 5 Sep 1899 Moultrie Co, Illinois
To: JONES Isaac
Death: 27 Oct 1947 Chicago, Cook Co. Ill
Burial: 30 Oct 1947 Georgetown Cem, Danville, Ill
Probate:
Immigration:

HECRUM47.SRC:

MARRIAGE RECORD Edgar County, Ill Vol 1 page 37
lists marriage date, parents name and place of residence.
1880 CENSUS Edgar County, Ill
lists Hereford, wife Martha J. and son, James age 1

Prepared by: APPLEWHITE Patricia Marie

1 CRUM Hereford, occ. farmer, b. 1847(?) in Floyd County, Kentucky, d. 1890(?), m. 21 Dec 1879 in Edgar County, Illinois, ref: HECRUM47

2 CRUM John, b. circa 1793(?) in Tenn, d. after 1860(?) in Edgar, County, Illinois, ref: JNCRUM93

3 MAGUIRE Mary

4 CRUM Henry, d. before 1850, ref: HENCRUM

5 UNKNOWN Martha (wife of Henry, b. circa 1780(?) in Virginia, d. after 1850(?) in Edgar, County, Illinois

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Ancestry Incorporated
P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110

HUS. James Riley CRUM — OCCUPATION(S)

BORN	27 Sep. 1841	PLACE	Floyd Co. KY
CHR		PLACE	
#1 MARR	16 Mar 1868	PLACE	Edgar Co. IL
DIED	10 Apr 1880	PLACE	Douglas Co. "
#3 BUR	12 " "	PLACE	Fairfield Cem. Newman " " "
FATHER	John CRUM	OTHER WIVES	None
MOTHER	Mary Polly MCGUIRE		

WIFE Unity Catherine "Cassie" O'BRYANT

BORN	29 Jan 1846	PLACE	Georgetown Twp Vermilion Co. IL
CHR		PLACE	
DIED	16 Oct. 1903	PLACE	Danville " " "
BUR	18 " "	PLACE	Songer Cem Tilton " " "
FATHER	John O'BRYANT	OTHER HUSBANDS	#2 Edward Oscar Bissel
MOTHER	Laura JOHNSON		

SEX	CHILDREN	DATE BORN / PLACE BORN	DATE MARRIED / PLACE / TO	DATE DIED / PLACE DIED
F	1 Addie Isora CRUM	22 Dec 1863 ← ? →	16 Oct 1844 Stanley Champaign IL James C O'BRYANT	Castle Rock Coulete OR
F	2 Minnie May CRUM	16 Apr 1866		25 Apr 1872
M	3 William Riley CRUM	09 Dec 1870 Champaign IL	04 Jan 1912 Havre Hill MT Julia Florence LESOFSKI	11 Jul 1955 Cascade Cascade MT
M	4 Oren Chester CRUM	14 Nov 1875 Paris Edgar IL	21 Aug 1898 Margaret MCCULLOUGH	06 May 1924
#2 F	5 Nettie Grace CRUM	11 Aug. 1878 Paris Edgar IL	16 Aug. 1896 Paris Edgar IL Edward James BENEFIELD	14 Feb 1956 Tilton Vermilion IL
	6			
	7			
	8			
	9			
	10			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

#1 Recorded Vermilion County Marriage Records
#2 My mother & father mar & death records in my possetion.
3 Copy death certificate - my possetion

OTHER MARRIAGES

#3 Rose SUNDAY - DATES ?
Daisy Powell COOK b. 17 Mar 1890

Bullhead City, AZ
14 April 1995

Greetings, Salutations & all that sort of not—

Yours is one of the most welcome & unexpected ~~letters~~ pro letter that I have received since I started this hobby. As soon as I can, I will get photo copies made of the sheets I have with me & send them all to you.

Just this last summer I received a letter from Phillip ~~& Tella~~ Tella 11213 Pantheon St. Norwalk, CA 90650. He is a nephew of the late husband of a cousin of mine. Incidentally, I have 4 remaining that I know of. He told me where my maternal grandfather is buried, & I've written many letters since starting my research, trying to find out just what date I came from Tilton / Danville, IL, north of Paris & Edgar County, IL. After getting interested I went back to Illinois and down to Paris & had no real training in this subject. So I made notes that were later unintelligible. Guess I was too cheap to have photo copies made of all the documents. James Riley was my ancestor.

John W must have been a revered man somewhere in the past. I have military records of three (3) John's in the Illinois Militia during the Civil War. Was also one that died in Andersonville, GA POW camp (another I've only seen the papers) that was committed to Vic hospital & apparently died there. Have not pursued this subject very much

In your letter, you spoke of a lady in Leg. Dr. the Patricia Gilbertsons of Bullhead City and Chloride, AZ? She is a descendant of Stanford. I have sent for her research. I was able to assist her in collaborating one piece of data.

Much of my data prior to John Crum & Mary Maguire is suspect because of my data gathering methods. I personally feel that it is very nice to carry on a family name for generations. Such as your name Jandra. My paternal grandmother was Rhelinda.

I have not done as well on my paternal side, in collecting data. I have however found 2 villages, about 60 miles north of the north west corner of London, England. Upper & Lower Benefield. They are 1 km apart. At this point, I figure that my ancestor was a descendant of the man they were named for. Or he was just 2 steps ahead of the sheriff when he boarded the boat. The sheriff figuring it was an easy solution to a problem.

When I get back to Victor, I will copy & send you more data. You may pick & choose & throw away any thing that is not relative.

Genealogically

Max Benefield

MR. MAX BENEFIELD
PO BOX 104
VICTOR CO 80860

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler: Max Benefield
Address: P O Box 104
City, State: Victor, CO 80860
Date: 1 August 1994

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Max Charles Benefield
b. 24 February 1921
p.b. Tilton, Vermilion, IL
m. 27 October 1956 Lakewood, CO
d.
p.d.

Wayne Anne Hipple (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 22 February 1917 d.
p.b. New Bethlehem, PA p.d.

2 Edward James BENEFIELD (Father of No. 1)
b. 2 December 1864
p.b. Lafayette, Tippecanoe, IN
m. 16 August 1896
d. 5 December 1933
p.d Tilton, Vermilion, IL

3 Nettie Grace CRUM (Mother of No. 1)
b. 11 August 1878
p.b. Paris, Edgar, IL
d. 14 February 1956
p.d. Tilton, Vermilion, IL

4 James (C?) BENEFIELD (Father of No. 2)
b. 14 July 1836
p.b.
m. 17 March 1864
d. 29 DECEMBER 1872
p.d Stanton Twp, Ogden, Champaign Co. IL

5 Phelinda KILL (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1 December 1842
p.b. Tippecanoe, IN
d. 3 November 1883
p.d. Stanton Twp

6 James Riley CRUM (Father of No. 3)
b. 27 September 1841
p.b. Franklin Co., KY (Floyd Co.)
m. 16 March 1868
d. 10 April 1880
p.d Newman, Douglas, IL

7 Unity Catherine O'BRIANT (Mother of No. 3)
b. 29 January 1846
p.b. Georgetown Twp, Vermilion Co. IL
d. 16 October 1903
p.d. Danville, Vermilion, IL

8 ____ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ____ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Jacob KILL (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m. 15 March 1842
d. Nov.(?) 1856
p.d

11 Laura JOHNSON (Mother of No. 5)
b. 02 June 1805
p.b. Tippecanoe Co., IN
d. 19 June 1862
p.d. Yorktown Cem. Yorktown IN outside Lafayette IN

12 John (C?) CRUM (Father of No. 6)
b. ca 1801 TN?
p.b.
m. 10 January 1858
d. after 1860
p.d Edgar Co. IL

13 Mary Polly McGUIRE (Mother of No. 6)
b. ca 1808 KY
p.b.
d. ca 1855
p.d.

14 John C O'BRIANT (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. before 1860?
p.d

15 ____ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 ____ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 ____ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 ____ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 ____ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 ____ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 ____ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 ____ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 ____ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Henry CRUM (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d. before 1841

25 Martha (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1780
d. ca 1850 Floyd Co, KY

26 ____ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 ____ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 ____ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 ____ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 ____ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 ____ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND JOHN CRUM Occupation

Born 57. 1850) (59-1860) 1793- 1801	Place	Devon
Chr.	Place	
Marr.	Place	
Died after 1860	Place	Edgar Co., ILL
Bur.	Place	
Father HENRY CRUM	Mother MARTHA	
Other Wives 2) Sitly / Cithia		

WIFE MARY MAGUIRE

Born (42-1850) 1808	Place	Where from 1850 census
Chr.	Place	
Died Before 1860	Place	
Bur.	Place	
Father	Mother	
Other Husbands		

Children	Sex	When Born / When Died	Where Born / Where Died	Marriage Date & Place / To Whom
1 CHARLOTTE		1828	Floyd Co., Ky	
2 John W		1829	Floyd Co. Ky	10 January 1858 Cynthia Forbes
3 JACOB		1831 1906	" " Franklin Cem. Edgar Twp	Anne) - Nancy A 1834-
4 MARY A.		1837	" "	
5 Isaac		1839	" "	
6 Rebecca		1841	" "	
7 (James) * Riley		10 April 1842 1880	" " Newman, Douglas, Ill. Unity	16 March [illegible] Cathia (nee) O'BRYANT
8 SAMUEL		1843	" "	Rebecca
9 SUSAN		1844	" "	
10 AMANDA		1846	" "	
11 Hereford		1847	" "	21 Dec 1879 2) Martha J Clark

Bruce 1855 Edgar Co. Ill

* James Riley Edgar Cpl. 130 IL-C 130 Infantry Co C Enlisted [illegible] 15 Co 32

Adjutant's Gen. enlistment

Sylvester Crum / wife Amanda Crum.

Other Marriages

Bill md. 2) 16 Sep 1873 Elizabeth Wilmarth

md 3) Joanna Brooks 31 Jan 1872. (OR)

Sources of Information

1850- Floyd Co.
1860
1870 > Edgar Co Census
* Land Record p 435- Vol 34
" " p 436 Vol 34

TRESEARCH
ATTN. B. HAMMOND
514 N. MAIN
PARIS, IL. 61944

(over)

(GS ser no)

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

State: Kentucky County: Floyd Town Township: Page

House # & Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
180	John Crum	37	M	W	Farmer	800	Tennessee				
	Mary Crum	42	F		K		Ky			(1)	
	Charlotte Crum	22	F				Ky				
	John Crum	21	M				Ky			(1)	
	Jacob Crum	19	M		Farmer		Ky				
	Samuel Crum	16	M		none		Ky				
	Mary A Crum	13	F				Ky				
	Issac Crum	11	M				Ky				
	Rebecca Crum	9	F				Ky				
	Riley Crum	8	M				Ky				
	Susan Crum	6	F				Ky				
	Amanda Crum	4	F				Ky				
	~~Hiseford~~ Clifford Crum	21	M				Ky				
(Preceeded by Robinson Family Followed by Clark Family All from KY					~~probably was 21 months~~		30 August	1850			

TRES[illegible]II
ATTN. B. HAMMOND
514 N. MAIN
PARIS, IL. 61944

Date of Search

Researcher Address

1850 – 1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

No. Page 331 on chart No. Encl. No.

State Ill P.O. Bloomfield County Edgar Town Township Subscribed

Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
341		332	John Crum	59	M	W	farmer	1,000	1101	Tenn	m	Cynthia Earls		11/10/82	
			Letty (Sith?)	30	F					Ky					
			John W	30	M		farm Labor			"		Ada Glenn		7/4/78	
			Jacob	27	M		"					Ann Make		11/15/60	
			Samuel	25	M							Rebecca Starkey			
			Isaac	23											
			James R	18								Unity C. O'Bryant		8/16/96	
			Susan	17			Domestic					David Hopkins		1/9/89	
			Amanda	14								James C Powers			
			Herofard	12							m	Martha J Clark		12/21/79	
			Bruce	5						IL		Elizabeth Wilmoth		3/16/73	
												Jessie Brooks		1/31/72	

22 August 1860 Line 29 p 331

(GS ser no)

1870 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES Post Office - Paris

State: Illinois County: Edgar ~~Town~~ Township: Edgar Page 706

House # & Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Remarks
2401 2326	John Crume	59	M		Farmer	1000	Tenn				
	Sitly	30	F				Ky				
	John W Crume	30	F				Do				
	Jacob	27	M				Do				
	Samuel	25	M				Do				
	Issac	23	M				Do				
	James R	18	M				Do				
	Susan	17	F				Do				
	Amanda	16	F				Do				
	Hereford Crume	12	M				Do				
	Bruce	5	M				Il				
							23 September 1860				

T H E C R U M F A M I L Y

JESSE CRUM & MARTHA J. WELLS

Jesse Crum b. 1822 Floyd County, Kentucky
m. 16 September, 1857 Lawrence County, Kentucky
Martha J. Wells b. 1825 Floyd County, Kentucky
Their Children:
John Crum b. March 29, 1860 d. October, 1911
m. December 17, 1880 to: Lydia Jane Horn(e)
b. 1864 d. October 23, 1918. She was the daughter of James Horne Sr. & Jane Mullins
They had 12 children: 1. James A. b. 1881
2. Edward b. 1883, 3. Joseph b. 1891, 4. "Mitch" Mitchel b. 1892, 5. Charlie b. 1899, 6. Ana b. 1901, 7. Jessie b. 1907, 8. Dewey b. 1912, 9. Jane Crum Hayse Whitt b. 1888, 10. Wilda b. 1900, 11. Lydia b. 1910, 12. Dolly b. 1913.

Jesse married Matilda Mosley Ward on July 6, 1866. She was born in 1828 and her previous marriage was to Emanuel Ward who died in the Civil War. Emanuel & Matilda had two children: James Jefferson Ward b. June 4, 1859 in Kentucky, married August 15, 1878 in Martin County, Ky. to Elizabeth Horn b. 1842, the daughter of Susannah Crum & Michael Horne.
Susannah Matilda Ward b. March 9, 1862 in Kentucky, married April 1879 to George W. Spears.
Jesse became legal gardian of Matilda's two children, recorded in the Lawrence County 23 May 1868 Guardianship Appointment.
Jesse & Matilda had 4 other children together:

Harrison b. 1866
George W. b. 1870
Martha J. b. 1873
Nichati b. 1876.

****

JOHN CRUM, son of:
JESSE & MARTHA CRUM

John Crum b. March 29, 1860 d. October 1911 M. December 17, 1880 to:
Lydia Jane Horn b. 1864 d. October 23, 1918 The daughter of James Horne Sr. & Jane Mullins.

John & Lydia had 12 children:

1. James A. b. December 2, 1881, m. 22 September, 1889, d. December 1, 1974. Wife: Jane Mills b. 10 September, 1880 d. 16 March, 1963.
2. Edward b. 3 December, 1883 d. August 11, 1956. M. 22 February 1901, Wayne Co. W.VA. to: Florence Susan Akers b. May 19, 1888 d. 8 August, 1956 "Double-Funeral"
3. Joseph b. 19 January, 1891 d. 10 January, 1976. married to Sara Jane Harris.
4. Mitchel "Mitch" b. 14 July, 1892 d. 12 August, 1914.
5. Charlie b. December 4, 1899 d. 2 July, 1980. married to: Mary Hinkle.
6. Ana b. 14 August, 1901 d. 14 October, 1971 married Stella Mead.
7. Jessie b. 15 December, 1907 d. 4 October, 1978 married Polly Mills, she died on May 3, 1977.
8. Dewey b. 27 January, 1912 d. 15 May, 1975 married Ella Mills who died 5 December, 1975.

The Family Of John Crum & Lydia Jane Horn Crum Continued:

9. Jane Crum Hayse Whitt b. 18 June, 1888 d. 15 Feb., 1944.

10. Wilda b. 18 August, 1900 d. 25 September, 1981
M. John C. Testerman b. 8 April, 1900
d. 16 April, 1943.

11. Lydia b. 19 November, 1910 (Still living in 1984)
M. Mikie Horn(e) b. 15 March, 1896
d. 30 June, 1975.

12. Dolly b. 20 February, 1913 (Still living in 1984)
M. John B. Anderson (" " " " ")

****

EDWARD CRUM, son of
Lydia Jane & John Crum

Edward Crum b. December 4, 1883 in Inez, Martin County, Kentucky.
M. 22 February, 1901 in Wayne County, West Virginia.
d. 11 August, 1956 at Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio
Cause of death: Carcinomatosis, Primary site undetermined.
(Both Edward & Florence were burried on the 13th day of August, 1956, with a double funeral at the Kennedy Funeral Home, 315 W. Plane, Bethel, Ohio. They were burried at the Arlington Memorial Cemetery in Mt. Healthy, Ohio.)

Florence Susan Akers b. 19 May, 1888 in Wayne, West Virginia.
d. 8 August, 1956 in Hammersville, Clermont Co., Ohio.
Cause of death: Coronary Thrombosis, occuring at 6:45 AM.
She was the daughter of: Henry Akers & Maggie Workman.

Edward & Florence had 11 Children:

1. Nevada b. 9 December, 1902 Lawrence County, Ky. d. 11 February, 1903.

2. Goldie May b. 21 January, 1906 Mingo Co., West Virginia.
M. 10 May, 1927 in Maysville, Kentucky to:
Calvin E. Pannell b. 7 April, 1903 Carter Co., Kentucky.
d. 24 October, 1982 Bethel, Ohio.
Burried at Arlington Memorial in Mt. Healthy, Ohio.

3. Virgie Lee b. 22 May, 1908 Mingo Co., West Virginia.
M. first on May 21, 1923 to: Steve Ketzer
second on 2 September, 1944 to: Albert Potter in Norwood, Ohio.
d. 9 March, 1977 Hot Springs, Arkansas. burried at Arlington Memorial Cemetery in Mt. Healthy, Ohio.

4. Herlin Guy b. 2 August, 1910 in Pike Co., Ky. The twin of Roy #5.
M. 21 January, 1929 in Wayne Co., West Virginia.
d. 19 January, 1968 in Bethel, Ohio. Burried Jan.22.
Wife: Cinthia Thompson b. 1 March, 1910, Wayne, W.Va.

5. Herbery Roy b. 2 August, 1910 in Pike Co., Ky. The Twin of Guy #4.
M. 21 June, 1928 in Newport, Kentucky to: Marie Miller.

The Family Of Edward Crum & Florence Susan Akers Crum Continued:

6. Willie Marie — b. 23 December, 1911 in Pike Co., Kentucky. M. 2 March, 1929 in Wayne Co., West Virginia to: Clyde Smith b. 28 September, 1910 in Wayne Co., Ky. Willie died on August 13, 1965 in Bethel, Ohio.

7. Vernie — b. July 19, 1914 in Wayne Co., West Virginia. M. 3 January, 1928 in Wayne Co. d. 13 May, 1983 and burried the 16th at Mt. Pisgah, Ohio. She married Fred Nathan McGlone b.22 Oct., 1899 in Lewis County, Kentucky, d. 20 June, 1970 in Ohio. Burried at Mt. Pisgah, Ohio. Fred was the son of Nathan McGlone & Hannah Lucas. Hannah's mother Emaline, was a Cherokee Indian.

8. Ellie "Ella" — b. 14 July, 1917 in Wayne County, West Virginia. M. first on November 1, 1932 to: John James Baxter M. second on January 18, 1957 in Bethel, Ohio to: Robert Parrish b. 22 August, 1917 in Urbana, Ohio the son of Myrtle Dixon & Frank Parrish.

9. Edd Jr. — b. 24 January, 1920 Wayne Co., W.VA. d. 27 Aug. 1924. Cause of death was "Flux"

10. James A. Garfield — b. 14 June, 1922 d. 4 Sept., 1933 in Mt. Pisgah, Ohio. Burried in Hurricane, W.VA. Cause of death was Deptheria.

11. Gladys Irene — b. 29 November, 1925 Wayne Co., West Virginia. M. 30 August, 1947 in Maysville, Kentucky to: Joe Schuman b. 24 April, 1901 in Ripley, Ohio the son of Katherine Rosser & Albert Schuman. Joe died on October 16, 1975 at Bethesda Hospital in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was burried on the 19th in Arlington Memorial, Mt. Healthy, Ohio.

****

JESSE CRUM & MARTHA J. WELLS

John Crum & Lydia Jane Horn(e)

Edward Crum & Florence Susan Akers.

Nevada, 1902-03 | Goldie May Pannell | Virgie Lee Potter | Guy & Roy CRUM | Willie Smith | Ella Parrish | Gladys Irene Schuman.

Vernie McGlone

Thelma J. Daniel
1. Roy
2. Brenda
3. Fred
4. Vernie

Dorothy M. Carter
1. Linda
2. Freddy

Esther L. Dowell
1. Darlene
2. Judy

Irene King
1. Christa
2. Randy

THE CHILDREN OF EDWARD CRUM & FLORENCE SUSAN AKERS (see note at end on Akers)

The Crum Family

Recorded by Judy Dowell
Rt. 2 Box 56-A
Osceola, Mo.
64776

5. Herbery Roy Crum: b. August 2, 1910 in Pike County, Ky. to Edward Crum & Florence Susan Akers, married June 1928 in Newport,Ky. to Marie Miller. Their children are as follows:
   1. Evelee; b. 23 Aug. 1929. Married to John Cooper (DIV) in Newport Kentucky.
   2. Charles; b. 12 June, 1931. Married Lucy Broughton in Cincinnati, Ohio.
   3. Virginia; b. 12 Jan. 1933. Married Ronald Haefner on the 4th of February in Newport, Ky.
   4. Roy Jr.; b. 9 Oct., 1935 and married Betty in June in Houston, Texas.
   5. Donnie; b. 1 Oct.,1937 & married Ann Thomas July 14 in Newport, Ky.
   6. Jerry; b. 22 Oct. 1939, married Helen May 15 in Tampa, Fla.
   7. Jimmy; b. 1 April, 1942 & mar. to Sara Hogan on 16 Aug. in Tampa, Fla.
   8. Janet; b. 5 July 1946, mar. Bill Rawlyns 31 Mar in Dayton, Oh.
   9. Judy; b. 26 Jan. 1952, mar. Ronald Laws on July 21 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

2. GoldieMay Crum had no children. She raised a young boy named Frank but he died as a young teen with Lukemia.

3. Virgie Lee Crum married Steve Ketzer May 21, 1923 in Wayne County, West Va. Their children are as follows:
   1. Steve; b. May 12, 1924 in Huntington, W. Va.
   2. Paul; Twin of Pauline, b. 22 Nov. 1925 Newport, Ky. d. 5 June, 1927 Huberstown, W.Va.
   3. Pauline; b. 22 Nov. 1925 Newport, Ky.
   4. Eddie; b. 26 Nov. 1926 in Newport, Ky.

4. Herlin Guy Crum mar. Cynthia Thompson. Their children were:
   1. John Edward; b. 27 Jan. 1932 in Wayne Co., W. Va. He mar. Betty Schuman.
   2. Samuel Franklin; b. 21 Dec., 1934 in Wayne Co., W.Va.
   3. Cynthia Irene; b. 20 Mar., 1938 in Wayne Co., W.Va. married Jesse McKinzie.
   4. Esther May; b. 4 March, 1940 in Hammersville, Ohio, married Jim Lucas.
   5. Ethel Marie; b. Dec. 12, 1943 in Hammersville, Ohio,married Charles Ward.
   6. Andrew Carnagie; b. 16 July 1946 in Hammersville, Ohio and died September 29, 1975.

6. Willie Marie married Clyde Smith and their children were:
   1. Jack Smith; b. 1930 Wayne Co., W. Va. married Ruby Day.
   2. Virginia Smith; b. 1932 Wayne Co., W.Va. mar. Ed Jordan.
   3. Florence Smith; b. 1934 W.Va., died in 1937 Mt. Vernon,W.Va.
   4. Violet Smith; b. 1939 in New Richmond, Ohio.Mar. Bob Reader.
   5. Eva Smith; b. 1942...Found ? burried, assumed to be her, Coroner report states only identifying marks found was her long red hair on the skeletal remains removed from her in-law's farm from behind the barn???No one was arrested...

Children of Edward Crum & Florence Susan Akers:

8. Ella Crum married Robert Parrish.in 1957 after the death of her first husband John James Baxter. Ella & John's children were:
   1. John James Baxter II; b. 5 May 1932 in Newport, Ky. He married on 24 Nov. 1956 to Magdalene Horn, the daughter of Mikie & Lydia Horn. John & Magdalene have two children: John James III b. 17 Sept. 1957 in Georgetown, Ohio, married to Bonnie Lewis; and Susan Baxter b. 9 June, 1960 in Georgetown, Ohio who married Jerry Wayne Clark.

11. Gladys Crum married Joe Schuman and they had one child:
   1. Sandy Jo Schuman;b. 1 Oct. 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio. She married Michael Griffith Aug. 13, 1977 in Norwood, Ohio. They have a daughter, Chissia.

A K E R S

The name Florence Susan Akers has become quite a disputed matter. Her children claim her name was indeed Florence Susan Akers, however, other family members state that her name was actually Florence Susan McKee, the daughter of George McKee & Maggie Workman. Maggie was the daughter of George Workman & Carolyn Hoosier, born in 1865. George McKee and Maggie Workman McKee had three children: Florence, Cora, & George M.

The children of Florence Susan McKee and Edward Crum are listed the same as for Florence Susan Akers & Edward Crum, the only difference being Florence's parents. The children state thier grandfather, Florence's dad, was Henry Akers and Maggie Workman....???...Sources of information on Henry Akers state that he married Donna Workman, the sister of Maggie Workman McKee. Henry Akers died in 1917, as well as George M. Workman, now are you as confused as I ?

My "Guess" would be that both are partially true. Most likely, when George McKee died, (no date for his death is found), Maggie Workman McKee most likely married Henry Akers, and he in turn may have adopted Florence as his own. Hopefully the secret isn't burried, and I'm trying to find any documented facts.

Florence's death certificate gives the parents names as Henry Akers & Maggie Workman, however, the information was given by Goldie, Florence's daughter who may not have been aware of her mother's childhood family circumstances.

Rt. 1, Box 119-A
Chesapeake, Oh. 45619.

Dear Zandra,

I'm sorry I'm so late in answering your letter, but we celebrated our 50th wedding anniversary last Sat., and all the Children were there. So you see it's been sort of hectic. We were married 23 March, but the dinner was given Sat. 24th. It was a very joyous occasion.

I want to thank you so very, very much for the info you sent. It was deeply appreciated. I haven't done any research for about a year. Our health isn't too good and it makes things difficult and 71 yrs. of age isn't exactly young.

I especially appreciated Alafair & Jim's marriage record It has helped me establish a few dates. I'm certain it's the correct people or almost any way, as I have the same names that other people have mentioned. I have the following info which my husband's oldest sister gave me, also my Cousin Lutie (Perry) Hardwick who is 83 yrs old:

1 Fred or Frederick lived on Mill Creek in Wayne Co., W. Va. & ran a little store md. Matilda Perry, dau. of Elias & Rhoda (Malone) Perry. Rhoda is my grandmother's sister & Lutie's grandmother who 1st. md Lardin Maynard 2nd Kelly Ferguson, my grandfather. Fred & Matilda's daus. were Frances who md. Ed Hardwick. Their Children were: Jim Bob, Fred, Georgia, Matilda and a dau whose name I have never learned - a cripple who died.

1 Mack who is not in 1880 Census, he could have been md, or it could be James M., md. Lizzie Perry who was almost blind, lived on Perry Ridge ca Mill Cr. They had 1 Child, Alley. They had a sister Mina whom I presume was Jemima. I have never heard anyone talk of any of these We thought Jim & Alafair had Hester, Thomas D., Caroline & Solomon & Jane but this must be wrong since they were divorced in ca 1880. I had gotten the same family of Thomas & Deanna as you sent me except mine states that William J. 24, which his correct age was about 26, was divorced in 1880 Census Amy Smith, this dau was a widow. They also had a dau. Naoma age 7 mons. in July 1850 Laurence Co. Ky. Thos. was 21, Deanna 19 all b. in Ky. Thomas D. - 1880 was age 5, Amy J. was 1

We have never heard that Thomas D. had a sister Amy J. which according to my records was the only whole sister he had. Sometime after Amy J. was age 1 Alafair md. a Moore. ~~In~~ June 1, 1900 Cens, is the following record:

Alafair Moore head Dec. 1856 43yrs, widowed b WV, parents b. in Mo. 5 Children, 5 living Farmer

Mary J. dau. June 1882 age 18 yrs. single b. in Ky father b. in Ky., mother in Mo.

Farelender, dau. Dec. 1887 age 12 yrs, single

Henry Copley, Nephew, b. Aug. 1886 age 13 yrs. single b. in WV, father in Mo., mother in Ky. Farm laborer.

Five years between Mary J. & Farelender. Ca was another child since she had 5 & none dead. If this is correct Thomas D. & Amy J. would have made 5. ~~Sometime~~ I have been told she lived with Alonzo Durham (Durnam) b. in Ok. - Sept. 1850 (49yrs) farm laborer in home of Thomas & Lillie Crum - June 1, 1900 Laurence Co. Cens. Rockcastle. Thomas & Lillie (Williamson) Crum are my husbands parents. William Henry Copley b. ca ~~1856~~ 1796 was James D. Copley's father. I believe he was md 30 July 1822 in Lawrence Co. Ky. to Nancy Williamson. It is thought that James D. was from a previous marriage.

Lincoln Dist., 1860 Wayne Co. WV Census

James D. Copley, 41 Farmer $200 - $300 b. Ky
Morgan, 39 wife b. Va Cannot read or write
Stanley Copley 16, farmhand va md. Rachel Smith ★
Mary A., 13 va md (1) William Chaffins (2) Ballard Keaton ★
James 11 va (1) a Mullins (2) Dicie Reed ★
Oliver 9 va md Elizabeth Chaffins ★
Alafair 7 " (1) - ? McCoy (2) H. James Crum (3) — Moore ★
Henry 5 va " Jamie Thornbury ★
Sarah S. 3
Christopher 1 " Clista Booth ★
★ William D " Sarah Chaffins ★
★ Thomas D " Caroline McCann ★
★ Nancy Jane " Christopher Chaffins ★

★ From Williamson Genealogy

Getting back to Alifairs and Jim's Children.
Thomas David Crum 5 Aug. 1876 d 20 March 1953
Amy J. age 1 in 1880 We don't know anything about her.
Mary Jane? Moore b 1882 md. Millard Bowen
Fairlender Moore b. 1887 mother could have had a sister Evaline to
Heard she died of a heart attack.
Caroline — Mosley? md Roland McCoy Jeffrey From the family
Ch. Tom, Fred, Bessie md Jim young Girl-none? Golden & Virgil & Dixie
Hester Mosley? who is said to be older than Thomas David may belong
in Alefair's 1st marriage, Caroline too
Hester md Nathan Evans. Children: Josephine, Frank md (1)
A+ Romans (2) —?; Brady, Alice md —? Muncy
Nervie md. Raymond Copley, S. of Henry Patrick "H.P" & Leeta Dillon?
Nerve d. from T.B & Raymond md. (2) Corda Copley d. of Fred & Florence
(Copley) Ratcliff (1 Child) Ethel md. Cecil Murphy S. of ——? &
Rebecca Murphy. Cecil killed on R.R. (Info from the family)
Family tradition & Rogland's History of Logan County Gives the
following: Christopher & Mary (Roberts) Chaffin Family;
Pleasant, b. Ca 1815, md. 1833/34 Polly Chapman dau. of (Edward & Polly) Chapman?
Wm, b. ca 1817 md. Sarah Deskins, d. John & Rebecca (Holt?) Deskins
Nathan, b 1820 in Pike Co. Ky? md Matilda Varney.
my husband's Jim's line → Margaret Dec. 1823/24 md. 19 Mar. 1838 age 16 James Copley S. of William Henry & —?
Elizabeth Chaffins b. 1828, md. Harrison Blair b. 1824, S. of John & — Blair
Stanley, b. Ca 1814? md Sarah Copley 6 March 1834 Lawrence Co. Ky
Alefair b. md Isaac Isaac Nelson
Thomas b. 1821-23 md. Jane Jennie? Born 27 Feb. 1842 Lawrence Co. Ky.
Joshua b? md Nancy White d. Benj & Anna (Stewart) White
From Thelma C. Farley's notes address is Box 354, Switzer W. Va. 25647
I also have Children of Pleasant & Polly (Chapman) Chaffin if you
need it also from Thelma. She wonders if Christopher had Another
family besides his & Mary Roberts. Would you care to give
me the lady's name who might have info on Fairlender?
I wonder if she is related. Am enclosing a stamp for the postage
on the material you sent me. Nannie

World Family Tree Collection

Genealogy.com GenForum

Learning Center Community First Steps Search MyGenealogy.com Marke

Chat | Feedback | My GenForum | Help

Jump to For

Jim Crum &Jane Mills Crum

Posted by: Pamela Sammons
lSammons@tiusa.net

Date: August 13, 2001 at 07:09:43

Im trying to find informtion on Jim Crum who lived in martin Co. Ky. he was born to JohnCrum and Lydia Horn, He marry Jane Mills
her parents was Jim Mills and Nancy Jane Crum
They all lived in martin co.ky on turkey creek in inez ky. Jim had a girl name Wilda Crum.

Followups:

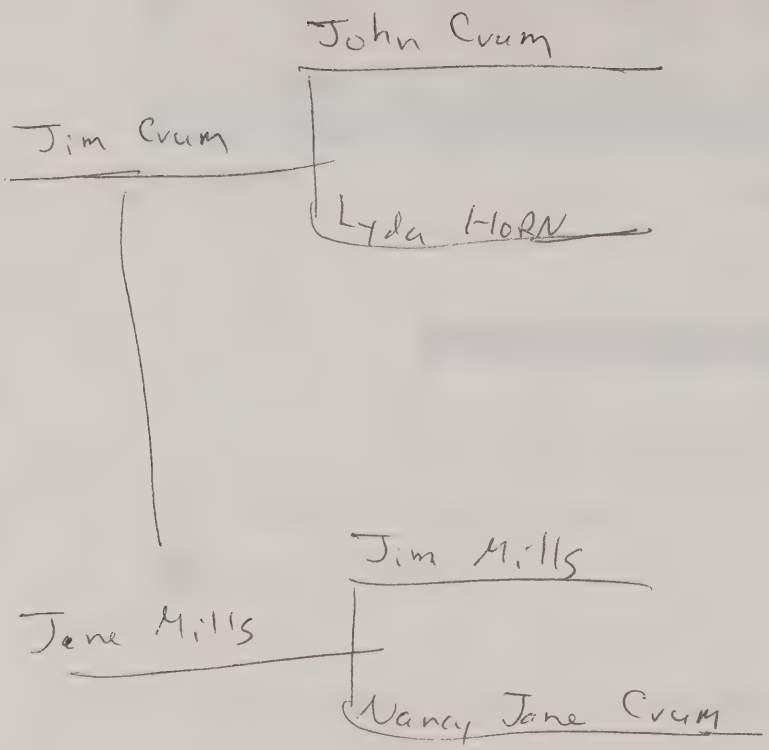
No followups yet

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching

Add this forum to My Genforum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum


John Crum
Jim Crum
Lyda HORN
Jim Mills
Jane Mills
Nancy Jane Crum

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Ancestry Incorporated
P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110

HUS. John CRUM — OCCUPATION(S)

BORN	1793-1801	PLACE	TN
CHR		PLACE	
MARR		PLACE	
DIED	after 1860	PLACE	Edgar Co. IL
BUR		PLACE	
FATHER	Henry CRUM		
MOTHER	Martha		OTHER WIVES #2 Sally / Cithia

WIFE Mary MAGUIRE

BORN	1808	PLACE	
CHR		PLACE	
DIED	before 1860	PLACE	
BUR		PLACE	
FATHER			
MOTHER			OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX	CHILDREN	DATE BORN / PLACE BORN	DATE MARRIED / TO	PLACE	DATE DIED / PLACE DIED
	1 Charlotte	1828 Floyd Co KY			
	2 John W	1829 Floyd Co KY	10 Jan 1850 Cynthia EARLS		
	3 Jacob	1831	1834- Ann - Nancy A		1906 Franklin Cem. Edgar Twp IL
	4 Mary A	1837 Floyd Co. KY			
	5 Issac	1839 Floyd Co. KY			
	6 Rebecca	1841 Floyd Co KY			
	7 James Riley	1842 Floyd Co KY	16 Mar 1868 Unity Catherine O'BRYANT	Edgar Co IL	10 Apr 1880 Newman Douglas Co. IL
	8 Samuel	1843 Floyd Co KY			Rebecca
	9 Susan	1844 Floyd Co KY			
	10 Amanda	1846 Floyd Co KY	Sylvester CRUM		

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

This document supplied by TRESEARCH by B. HAMMOND 514 N. Main Paris, IL 61944. Supplement for #7- my grandfather, by me.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Ancestry incorporated
P.O. Box 476, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110

HUS. John CRUM

BORN	1793-1801	PLACE	OCCUPATION(S) TN
CHR		PLACE	
MARR		PLACE	
DIED	after 1860	PLACE	
BUR		PLACE	
FATHER	Henry CRUM		OTHER WIVES #2 Silty/Cithia
MOTHER	Martha		

WIFE Mary MAGUIRE

BORN	1808	PLACE	
CHR		PLACE	
DIED	before 1860	PLACE	Edgar Co IL
BUR		PLACE	
FATHER			OTHER HUSBANDS
MOTHER			

SEX	CHILDREN	DATE BORN / PLACE BORN	DATE MARRIED / TO	PLACE	DATE DIED / PLACE DIED
	11 Hereford	1847 Floyd Co KY	21 Dec 1879 #2 Martha J CLARK		
	12 Bruce	1855 Edgar Co. IL			
	3				
	4				
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
	10				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1850 Floyd Co
1860 } Edgar Co Census
1870 }
Land records ▷ 435 Vol 34

OTHER MARRIAGES
#11-m#1 Joanna BROOKS 31 Jan 1872
#2 Elizabeth WILMARTH 16 Sep 1873

JOHN CRUM (2),[13] b. about 1760 in Germany, mar. 1st Catherine Oldhance Oct. 27, 1787 in Montgomery County, Va.;[14] 2nd Elizabeth King about 1796; d. Dec. 25, 1820 in Clark County, Ind. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children by 1st wife:

* 6	I	Jacob (Jake), b. about 1788 in Va.
* 7	II	John, b. about 1790 in Va.
8	III	Henry#.
* 9	IV	Andrew, b. Jan. 23, 1794.

Children by 2nd wife:

*10	V	Christian J., b. Oct. 9, 1797 in Ky.
*11	VI	Catherine (Kathie), b. July 5, 1799.
*12	VII	William, b. Nov. 16, 1801.
*13	VIII	John Wesley, b. Jan. 12, 1804 in Ind.
*14	IX	Annie, b. Nov. 11, 1805.
*15	X	Abraham, b. Aug. 5, 1807.
*16	XI	Isaac, b. Apr. 16, 1809.
*17	XII	Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1811.
*18	XIII	Hiram, b. Aug. 7, 1813.
*19	XIV	Matthias, b. May 28, 1816.
*20	XV	Eli, b. May 24, 1817.
*21	XVI	Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1820.

JACOB CRUM (3), b. about 1766 in Montgomery County, Virginia; m. 1st Catherine Oldham June 16, 1788; 2nd Elizabeth (Betsy) Seapall Aug. 24, 1798;[14] d. about 1808 in Jefferson County, Kentucky. He migrated to Jefferson County, Ky. (now Oldham County) about 1797 as his name appears on a tax list for that year. He probably lived here the rest of his life because it is known that he purchased land here on Mar. 13, 1808.[15] His widow, Elizabeth, married Brite Prewitt Sept. 5, 1815.

Children:[16]

22	I	George C., June 8, 1805.
23	II	David, d. intestate without issue.
*24	III	Jacob C., b. Feb. 3, 1809.

#Nothing is known about this man, and he is not mentioned in Probate records, so it is possible that he died at an early age.

25	IV	Elizabeth, under 21 on June 8, 1826; m. Daniel Smith, May 20, 1824. Brite Prewitt was her guardian.
26	V	Polly, under 21 on June 8, 1826; m. Daniel Smith Oct. 25, 1824 in Oldham County, Ky. (It is thought that Elizabeth died sometime during the summer of 1824).

MATTHIAS CRUM JR. (5),[13] b. July 10, 1774 in Va., m. Margaret Spangler Nov. 7, 1800; d. Mar. 8, 1841. She was b. Nov. 18, 1779; d. Apr. 24, 1852. See his biography in SECTION III.

Children:

*27	I	William Spangler, b. Nov. 28, 1801 in Jefferson County, Ky.
*28	II	Christian, b. May 11, 1803 in Ind.
*29	III	Mary Polly, b. Jan. 6, 1805.
*30	IV	James, b. Sept. 16, 1806.
*31	V	David, b. Sept. 10, 1808.
*32	VI	Gordon, b. Nov. 28, 1810.
*33	VII	Joseph, b. Oct. 26, 1812.
34	VIII	Twins, d. in infancy.
*35	IX	Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1815.
36	X	Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. Nov. 2, 1819.
*37	XI	Isaac, b. Mar. 15, 1820.
*38	XII	Samuel Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1821.
*39	XIII	Abraham Alvin, b. Sept. 22, 1823.
*40	XIV	John W., b. Dec. 25, 1825.

MATTHIAS CRUM SR (1), emigrant forefather, was born about 1740 near the Holland border in Germany. He was married in Germany and his first son, John, was born there. He is said to have made three trips across the Atlantic before bringing his family across and settling in Montgomery County, Virginia. The date of settlement is unknown but it is thought to have been about 1765. His name appears several times in the minutes of the County Court of Montgomery County during the latter part of the 18th century. The first entry is under date of May 5, 1779. He is also listed as a taxpayer in a list of Virginia taxpayers from 1782-1787. He apparently lived out his life in Montgomery County, not following the pattern of his sons who migrated to Kentucky. This is deduced from records of the County. On Dec. 17, 1799 he sold 300 acres of land to George Summers for the sum of $1,000.00, and on Dec. 14 of the same year he married Mary Williams. He was a stone mason by trade. "Many of the old stone chimneys erected by him in the Dominion State are still standing, as a monument to his skill and workmanship."[12]

Children:

*2	I	John, b. ca. 1760 in Germany.
*3	II	Jacob, b. ca. 1766 in Montgomery County, Va.

*An asterisk before a name indicates that that person appears in the next generation as the head of a family.

*4	III	Christian#.
*5	IV	Matthias Jr. b. July 10, 1774 in Montgomery County, Va.

#There is doubt about Christian being a fourth son. There is no reference to a Christian Crum in any of the Montgomery County, Va. records, nor does the name appear among the taxpayers of Jefferson County, Ky. Moreover, the general impression has been that only three brothers migrated from Va. to Kentucky. A Christian Crum, and Matthias Crum Jr. are known to have authored early arithmetics, and from this it was assumed that the two men were brothers. However, it is possible that the Christian Crum referred to in the arithmetic was a son of Anthony Crum Sr. These arithmetics were in possession of members of the family in the early years of the century but have apparently been mislaid or lost.

HUSBAND: CRUM John[1] 328
Born: circa 1801 unk twn, unk co., TN[2]
Marr: 69
Died: after 1860 unk twn, Edgar Co., Il[3]
Census: 1850 Floyd County, KY
Census: 1860 Edgar Co, IL
Census:
Parents: Natural
Ref: JNCRUM93
Edited: 31 Jul 1988
Mar Ed: 13 Feb 1989
Father: CRUM Henry 344
Mother: Martha 345

WIFE: MAGUIRE Mary Polly 329
Born: circa 1808 unk twn, unk co., KY
Died: circa 1855[4]
Parents: Natural
Edited: 13 Feb 1989

CHILDREN (X = ancestor of preparer)

1 M Name: CRUM Henry 581
Born: 22 Jul 1823 Ky[5]
Marr: 3 Sep 1845 (?)[5] 177
To: MOORE Sally 580
Died: (deceased)
Buried:
Parents: Natural
Edited: 20 Apr 1989

---

2 F Name: CRUM Charlotte[6] 334
Born: 1828 (?) Floyd County, Kentucky
Parents: Natural
Edited: 30 Mar 1987

---

3 M Name: CRUM John 335
Born: 20 Apr 1829 Floyd Co., Ky[5]
Marr: 10 Jan 1858[5] 176
To: EARLES Cynthia 579
Parents: Natural
Edited: 20 Apr 1989

---

4 M Name: CRUM Jacob 333
Born: 24 Dec 1831 (?) Floyd County, Kentucky[5]
Marr: 15 Nov 1860[5] 175
To: MOKES Nancy Ann 578

Prepared by: Patricia Marie (JONES) APPLEWHITE
Rel. to husband: 2G-GrandDaughter Rel. to wife: 2G-GrandDaughter

HUSBAND: CRUM John
WIFE: MAGUIRE Mary Polly

CHILDREN (Continued)

	Marr: circa 1862	unk twn, Edgar Co., IL[7]		142
	To: MOKE Nancy A.[8]			520
	Died: circa 1906	unk twn, Edgar Co., Il[9]		
	Census: 1850	Floyd Co., Ky		
	Census: 1860	Edgar twp, Edgar Co., Il (Bloomfield, P.O.)		
	Census: 1870	Edgar twp, Edgar Co., Il		
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 13 Feb 1989			
5	Name: CRUM Samuel			336
M	Born: 5 Oct 1833	(?) Floyd County, Kentucky[5]		
	Marr: 19 Dec 1869[5]			174
	To: STARKEY Rebecca			577
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 13 Feb 1989			
6	Name: CRUM Mary Anne			337
F	Born: 6 Dec 1835	(?) Floyd County, Kentucky[5]		
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 13 Feb 1989			
7	Name: CRUM Issac			338
M	Born: 10 Dec 1837	(?) Floyd County, Kentucky[5]		
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 13 Feb 1989			
8	Name: CRUM Rebecca			339
F	Born: 13 Oct 1839	(?) Floyd County, Kentucky[5]		
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 13 Feb 1989			
9	Name: CRUM James Riley			340
M	Born: 27 Sep 1841	(?) Floyd County, Kentucky		
	Marr: 16 Mar 1863	Vermilion Co., IL[10]		224
	To: O'BRYANT Unity Catherine			654
	Died: Apr 1880[11]			
	Buried:			
	Census:			
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 21 Mar 1992			
10	Name: CRUM Susan			341
F	Born: 13 Jun 1844	(?) Floyd County, Kentucky		

HUSBAND: CRUM John
WIFE: MAGUIRE Mary Polly

CHILDREN (Continued)

	Marr: 19 Mar 1861	(?)	Edgar Co., Il1	173
	To: EARLES Jacob			576
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 13 Feb 1989			

11	Name: CRUM Amanda			342
F	Born: 8 Feb 1846	(?)	Floyd County, Kentucky[5]	
	Marr: 23 Aug 1866			172
	To: CRUM Silvester			575
	Marr: 27 Aug 1884		unk twn, Edgar Co., IL	108
	To: POWERS James C.			376
	Died: circa 1896			
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 13 Feb 1989			

12	Name: CRUM Hereford[12]			38
M	Born: 16 Feb 1848		Unk twn, Floyd Co., Ky[5]	
X	Marr: 31 Jan 1872		unk twn, Edgar Co., IL	130
	To: BROOKS Joanna[13]			440
	Marr: 16 Sep 1873		Unk twn, Edgar Co., IL	110
	To: WILMARTH Elizabeth			385
	Marr: 21 Dec 1879		Unk twn, Edgar Co., IL[14]	7
	To: CLARK Martha J.			39
	Died: circa 1898	(?)	probably, Edgar Co., Il	
	Census: 1850		Floyd Co., Ky	
	Census: 1860		Edgar Co., Il	
	Census: 1870		Edgar Co., Il[15]	
	Parents: Natural			
	Ref: HECRUM47			
	Occ: farmer			
	Edited: 20 Apr 1989			

13	Name: CRUM Bruce			343
M	Born: 1855	(?)	Edgar County, Illinois	
	Parents: Natural			
	Edited: 13 Feb 1989			

REFERENCES

[1]1850 CENSUS Floyd County, KY
lists John and family of 11 children including Hereford wife is Mary age 42 Johns age is given as 57

1860 CENSUS Edgar county, Il1 Edgar twp. Bloomfield P.O.
lists John age 59? (either 1850 or 1860 age is incorrect), wife Mary is no longer in HH but appears to have wife named Sitly? 9

HUSBAND: CRUM John
WIFE: MAGUIRE Mary Polly

REFERENCES (Continued)

children are listed including Hereford age 12
1870 CENSUS Egar County, Il1 town of Edgar, Bloomfield P.O.
John does not appear but new wife? Cithia? is there with 7 of the children including Hereford now 22.

[2]per 1860 Edgar Co., Il census.

[3]no longer on census in 1870.

[4]no longer on 1860 census, probably died at birth of Bruce b.1855.

[5]per 1830 edition Crum family bible in possession of Willis Olin Johnson.

[6]APPLEWHITE Patricia.

[7]ch: John Samuel, Priscilla A., Margaret C., Nancy E., Jacob Arthur.

[8]some information per Charles Crum, Hume, Il.

[9]per Charles Raymond Crum, Hume, Il.

[10]marriag records Vermilion Co., IL 1853-1874.

[11]Per Max Benefield PO Box 104, Victor, CO 80860.

[12]MARRIAGE RECORD Edgar County, Il1 Vol 1 page 37
lists marriage date, parents name and place of residence.
1880 CENSUS Edgar County, Il1
lists Hereford, wife Martha J. and son, James age 1
1870 CENSUS Edgar County, Il1 town of Edgar, Bloomfield P.O.
lists Hereford living in Cithia? Crum HH
1860 CENSUS Edgar County, Il1 town of Edgar, Bloomfield P.O.
lists Hereford in John Crum HH at age 12, his mother Mary seems to have died.
1850 CENSUS Floyd County, KY
lists Hereford in John Crum and Mary Crum HH age 2

[13]Barbara Hammond, Tresearch, 514 N. Main, Paris, Il 61944.

[14]marriage license.

[15]also in 1880 Edgar Co., Il.

NOTES

John Crum and Mary were the parents of Hereford Crum.

HUSBAND: CRUM John
WIFE: MAGUIRE Mary Polly

NOTES (Continued)

Hereford was probably the eleventh of at least twelve children. He was possibly named for a physician in Floyd County, KY., James H. Hereford.

John sold a tract of land on the Sandy which was his share of his mothers dower, on 27 Nov 1851. Book F page 59. Floyd County, KY.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name John CRUM **Wife's name** Mary Polly MAGUIRE

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
X	M	9 James Riley	Birth	27 Sept 1841		Floyd	KY	--
			Marr.	16 Mar 1863				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 Apr 1880	Newman	Douglas	IL	--
		Unity Catherine O'BRIANT	Burial	12 " "	"	"	"	Fairfield cem
	F	10 Susan	Birth	13 Jun 1844		Floyd	KY	
			Marr.	19 Mar 1861		Edgar	IL	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Jacob EARLES	Burial					
	F	11 Amanda	Birth	8 Feb 1846		Floyd		
			Marr.	23 Aug 1866		"		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	c 1896				
		Silvestor CRUM	Burial					
	M	12 Hereford	Birth	c 1847				
			Marr.	21 Dec 1871				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		see below	Burial					
	M	13 Bruce	Birth	c 1855		Edgar	IL	
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial					
		14	Birth		OTHER MARRIAGES			
			Marr.	Jacob -	#2 Nancy Ann MONE		c 1852	
		Full Name of Spouse	Death					
			Burial	Amanda -	#? James C POWERS		27 Aug 1894 ← This date for Tate wrong.	
		15	Birth					
			Marr.					
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	Hereford	#1 Adama BROOKS		5 Jan 1872	
			Burial		#2 Elizabeth WILMARTH		10 Jan 1873	
					#3 Martha J. CLARK		21 Dec 1879	

Sources for Husband:

Almost all of this data was researched by TRESEARCH - Barbara FRANKLIN 514 N. Main Paris, IL 61944 for Patricia Marie (NEWES) APPLEWHITE PO Box 467 Cloride, AZ 86431 - then to me.

"X" Denotes my ancestor. I have filled in extra data for him that I know of & have verification for. He was my great-grandfather.

Sources for Wife:

Some of the dates provided by TRESEARCH & Patti Applewhite vary by several years

I have excerpts from censuses of 1850 & 1860 Edgar Co., IL. I must have miscopied in parts.

This is done with pencil because I make too many mistakes.

Sources for Children:

Also Susan - m#2 David Hopkins 9 Jan 1887
John W. m#2 Ada Glenn 4 Jul 1878

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John CRUM

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	c 1801	?	?	TN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	> 1860		Edgar	IL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

His Father Henry CRUM | Mother's Maiden Name Martha HORN

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Polly MAGUIRE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c 1808				
Chr'nd					
Death	c 1875		Edgar	IL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

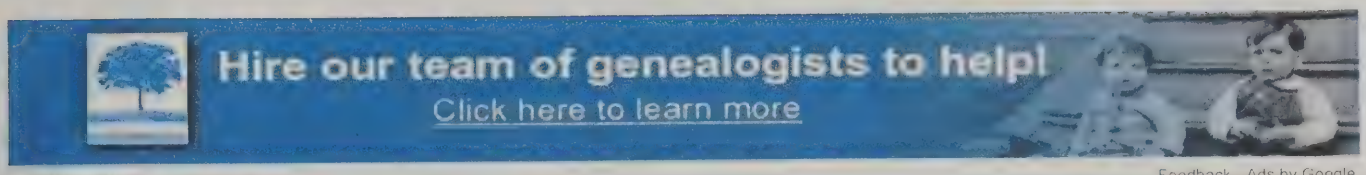
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Child
M	1 Henry	Birth	22 Jul 1823			KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Sally MOORE	Marr.	3 Sep 1845				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Charlotte	Birth	c 1828		Floyd	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John W.	Birth	20 Apr 1829		Floyd	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Cynthia EARLES	Marr.	10 Jan 1856				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Jacob	Birth	24 Dec 1831		Floyd	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Nancy Ann MOKES	Marr.	15 Nov 1860		Edgar	IL	(OVER)
		Death	c 1906				
		Burial	"	Franklin cem	Edgar	IL	
M	5 Samuel	Birth	5 Oct 1833		Floyd	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse: Rebecca STARKEY	Marr.	13 Dec 1869				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Mary Anne	Birth	6 Dec 1835		Floyd	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Issac	Birth	10 Dec 1837		Floyd	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Rebecca	Birth	13 Oct 1839				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler: Max BENEFIELD
Address: P.O. Box 104
City, State, Zip: Victor, CO 80860-0104
Date: 2 Dec 1995

Notes:

Husband's Full Name: John CRUM

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321 Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids



Feedback Ads by Google

GenCircles
login logout
register
? help

Following the Lines Six & Wierschke by D & S Six

global tree clubs my gencircles smartmatching

John CRUM

1 SmartMatches

Full View
Pedigree
Print
Extract GEDCOM

File Home
List of Individuals
List by Surname
Submitter Info

Birth: About 1801 in , , Tennessee Or Kentucky, USA
Death: , Edgar, Illinois, USA
Sex: M
Father: Henry CRUM b. About 1780 in , Frederick, Virginia, USA
Mother: Martha HORN b. About 1780 in , , Virginia, USA

Changed: 3 May 2004 06:59

Spouses & Children

Mary Polly MAGUIRE (Wife) b. About 1808 in , , Kentucky, USA

Marriage: Abt 1822 in , , Kentucky, USA 3 May 2004 06:46

Children:

1. CRUMM b. 22 Jul 1823 in , , Kentucky, USA
2. William CRUM b. 15 Dec 1824 in , , Kentucky, USA
3. Charlotte Chastitey CRUM b. 15 Jun 1827 in , , Kentucky, USA
4. John W CRUM b. 1829 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
5. Jacob CRUM b. 24 Dec 1831 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
6. Samuel CRUM b. 5 Oct 1833 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
7. Mary Anne CRUM b. 6 Dec 1835 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
8. Isaac CRUM b. 10 Dec 1837 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA
9. Rebecca CRUM b. 13 Oct 1839 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA

My GenCircles
Add to your favorites with the buttons below:
Add This Ancestor
Add This File
Add This User
Bookmark This Page

Search Global Tree
First Name:

Last Name:

go

More Options

Please Help Support GenCircles!
You can support GenCircles just by giving Family Tree Legends a try! It helps pay for GenCircles and we think you'll love it! Come see the guided tour and learn more:
Click Here

10. James Riley CRUM b. 27 Sep 1841 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA ~ d: 4-1906 Douglas Co IL – Unity Catherine c/Bryant 1863 Vermilion Co IL
11. Susan CRUM b. 13 Jun 1844 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA M
12. Amanda CRUM b. 8 Feb 1846 in , Floyd, Kentucky, USA d-1896? 1. Franklin M. Elam 1-30-1859 2. Sylvester Evans 8-23-1866 Edgar Co. IL
13. Hereford Herbert CRUM b. 16 Feb 1848 in Prestonburg, Floyd, Kentucky, USA to Joanna Brooks, El. Randall [illegible] Martin Jane Elam
14. ~~Bruse~~ Bruce CRUM b. 1855 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA

Cynthia EARLES (Wife) b. About 1809

Marriage: ~~3 May 2004 06:54~~ 10 Jan 1858 Edgar County

Children:

1. David CRUM b. About 1861 in , , Illinois, USA
2. Mary CRUM b. About 1862 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA
3. George K CRUM b. About 1864 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA
4. Martha CRUM b. About 1867 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA
5. Nancy J CRUM b. About 1868 in , Edgar, Illinois, USA

Notes

About GenCircles
The GenCircles Promise
Privacy Policy
Link To Us

Individual:
John Crum and Mary Maguire were the parents of Hereford Crum. Hereford was probably the eleventh of at least nineteen children. He was possibly named for a physician in Floyd County, KY., James H. Hereford. John sold a tract of land on the Sandy which was his share of his mothers dower, on 27 Nov 1851. Book F page 59. Floyd County, KY. John also sold property on Reedy Creek, Kingsport, TN. (Max Benefield)

1850 CENSUS Floyd County, KY lists John and family of 11 children including Hereford wife is Mary age 42 Johns age is given as 57 1860 CENSUS Edgar county, Ill Edgar twp. Bloomfield P.O.lists John age 59? (either 1850 or 1860 age is

incorrect), wife Mary is no longer in HH and John's new wife Cynthia Earles is now listed. 9 children are listed including Hereford age 12 1870 CENSUS Edgar County, Ill town of Edgar, Bloomfield P.O. John does not appear, just Cynthia is there with 7 of the children including Hereford now 22.

SmartMatches

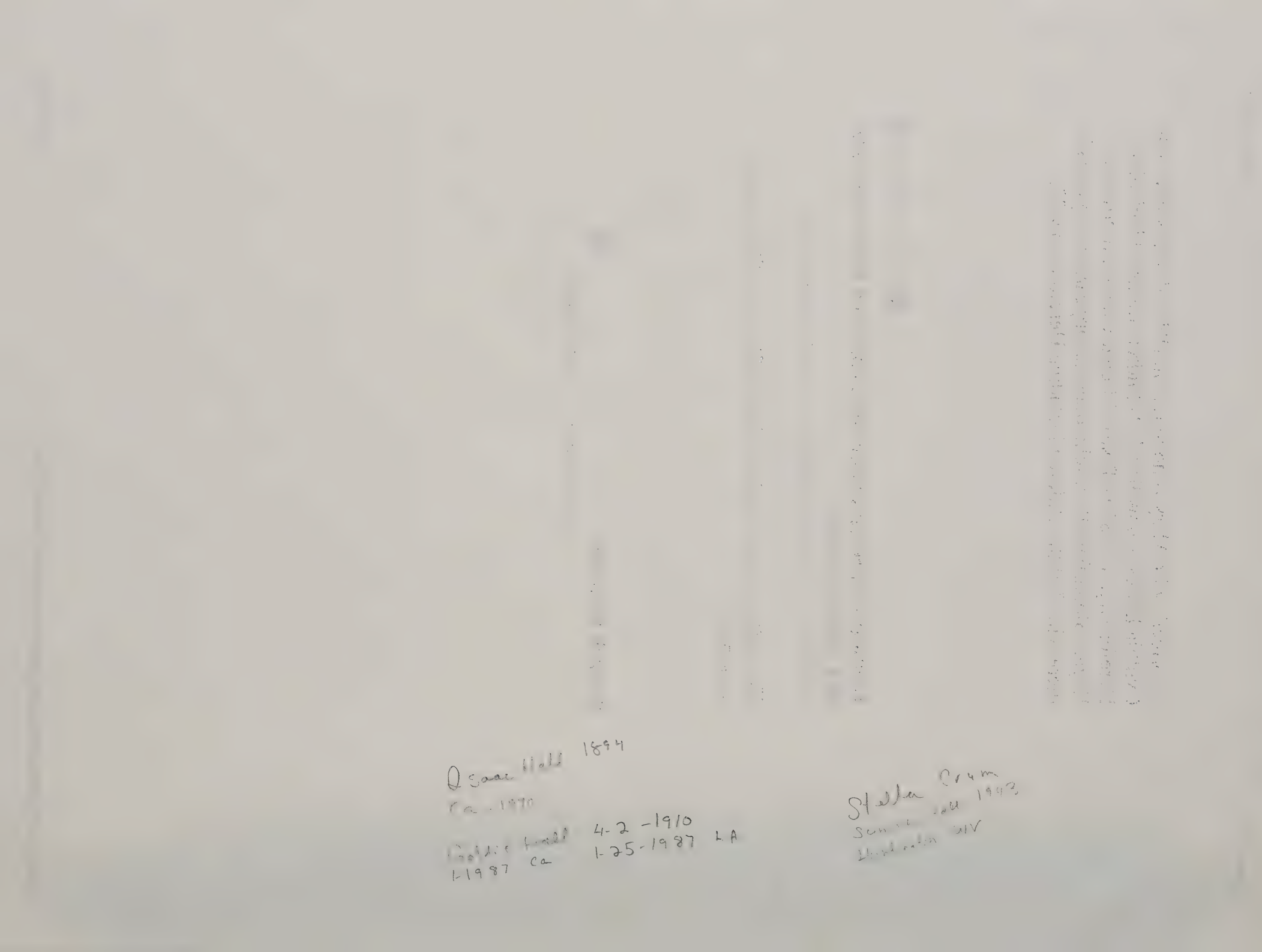
Individuals from other files that are believed to be the same person:

John Crum of S. Matthews Family Research

Click the icon to see a SmartMatch in side-by-side windows.

Search this file: go

First Name Last Name



Janaury 26, 1994

Dear Zandra:

Sounds like you have been so busy this past year I don't know how you ever manage any genealogy. However, I am sure you do manage to get it done. I don't think work would keep you from your favorite hobby.

I recently received some information from Max Benefield I thought you might like to have. It is possible you already have it but just in case.

He is s/o Nettie Grace Crum, d/o of John Riley Crum, s/o John Crum, s/o Henry and Martha.

John Crum born in TN, died after 1860 in Edgar Co., IL, s/o Henry and Martha. He married Mary Maguire b. ca 1808 and died before 1860. Their children:

Charlotte b. ca 1828 in Floyd Co., KY.

John W. b. ca 1829 Floyd Co., mar. on 10 Jan 1859 Cynthia Earls.

Jacob b. ca 1831 Floyd Co., died 1906, bur. Franklin Cem, Edgar Township, mar. #1 Ann; #2 Nancy A.

Mary A., b. ca 1837 Floyd Co.

Isaac b. ca 1839 Flyd Co, died 14 Aug 1864 Montgomery, AL.

Rebecca b. ca 1841 Floyd Co.

James Riley b. 1842 Floyd Co., died Apr 1880, mar. 16 Ma 1868 Unity Catherine O'Bryant.

Samuel b. ca 1843 Floyd Co, mar. Rebecca.

Susan b. ca 1844 Floyd co.

Amanda b. ca 1846 Floyd Co.

Hereford b. 1847 Floyd Co., died ca 1898, mar. 21 Dec. 1879 Martha J. Clark in Edgar, Il.

Bruce b. ca 1855.

Most of his data from Tresearch, Barbara Hammond, 514 Main St., Paris, Il, 61944. Other info. from Patricia Applewhite, Chloride, AZ. Census information Edgar Co., Edgar Township, Bloomfield P.O., 22 Sep 1880, P-331 & 332 707, roll 653-176 (from tape).

I presume the reference to tape must mean microfilm.

James Riley Crum, s/o John and Mary b. 9/27/1841 Floyd Co, died dApr 1880, mar. 3/16/1863 Unity Catherine O'Bryant, d/o John, b. 29 Jan 1846 Georgetown Twp, Vermilion, IL, died 16 Oct 1903 Danville, Vermilion, IL, bur. 18 Oct 1903 Tilton (Songer Cem), Vermilion, IL. Places of residence, 211 S. H. St., tilton. Housewife. Mar. #2 Edward Oscar Sissel on 7 Aug 1888.

He got info. from Birth Cert, death cert, Fmily Bible, Mar. License Abstracts Vol. 2, Vermilion Co., 1853-1874. Mil. Info. from Adj. Genl. of State of Il. Report IL 130th Inf. Co.

Children:

Addie Isora b. 12/22/1863, mar. 16 Oct 1884 James O'Bryant in Staley, Champaign, IL, died, no date, Castle Rock, OR.

Minnie Mae, no birth date, died 25 Apr 1872. no other info.

William Riley b. 9 Dec 1870 in Champaign, IL, died 11 Jul 1955 Great Falls, Cascade, MT, , bur. same place, mar. 4 Jan 1912 in Harve, Hill Co., MT to Julia Ann Lesofski.

Oren Chester b. 14 Nov 1875, died 6 May 1924, bur. 10 May 1924 Georgetown Cem, Vermilion Co., IL, mar. 21 Aug 1898 to Margaret McCullough.

Nettie Grace (his mother) b. 11 Aug 1878, Paris, Edgar Co., IL, died 14 Feb 1956 tilton, Vermilion Co., IL, bur. 16 Feb. same place, mar. 16 Aug 1896 Paris, Edgar Co., IL to Edward James Benefield.

William Riley mar. #2 Rose Sunday, no other info.

William Riley mar. #3 Daisy Powell on 18 Dec 1933 in White Sulphur Springs, MT, died 17 Nov 1963 Great Falls, MT, born near Ocean City, MD, bur. Cascade, MT, was a distant relative of Pocohontas.

Riley's daughter said he told her he was born in Danville, IL. The family Bible (Benefield) states it being 6 miles out of Urbana. This could have been Staley. Danville and Urbana are about 35 miles apart.

I put all the info he sent into the computer but haven't had a chance to do anything further on it. The LDS library here is about an hour and a half away so I haven't had a chance to go there yet.

We still have not gotten our money back from the park owner who accepted over 2,000 in advance rent from the park residents, probably at least 200 families. What a crook!

Have had only one call from Robert and Debbie to say they were alright. His home was damaged, and his furniture, etc. but they were O.K. Can't seem to get in touch with him again. They got

power back but at the time he called they had not water. I hope he calls soon. He said he thought he could get to work by riding the train as the tracks were not damaged where he lives (canyon country, near Northridge.) If he goes in uniform, he can ride for free. Of course, it is risky to run around in uniform there! He has worked inside Police HDq for several years so hasn't been in uniform. He has to get up about 4 a.m. and won't get home until about 8, if this is what he is doing. If not, I imagine it is even worse!

Debbie's building was condemed, I think, so not sure what she is doing. Her mother lives 15 miles away but they can't reach her, or at least could not last time I talked to them as the roads were down. A terrible mess.

I have a huge genealogical project to work on which will keep me busy. I try to do research in books etc. at night and work on it during the day. (Cem. records). We do keep busy.

This area is a lot nicer than Homestead although I miss the more relaxed atmosphere there. I understand the crime is pretty bad and there is nothing to do there. There are only about 200 people in the park, where we used to have over 1,000 in the winter. No bridge there at all. Not a place I wold like to be now. Here is slightly cooler but I like that, and so does Dave.

If you have anything further on the Crum family I am enclosing or have ever found anything on Martha and Henry, would sure love to have a copy. I keep tryiing to get to the Archives but it is so difficult with Dave. He doesn't want to go anywhere. I am still trying to locate where the Collins famiy came from but no luck so far.

Did you happen to notice that one of the researchers was Barbara Hammond? I imagine you have already been corresponding with her. I can't learn anything else from the Collins family I am related to because they don't speak to my sister and I. No loss as far as I am concerned!

Write sometime when you are not busy doing genealogy, taking care of people, animals, mail etc. You are a busy person!

Louise

Subj: Crum Genealogy
Date: 97-11-24 21:46:24 EST
From: Hiker531
To: ZHorn58228

Hi Zandra,

I received several letters from you and Louise Perkins about the Crum Genealogy in the early 80s, when I was busy working on the Crum Lineage. We had a flood in the suburbs of Chicago in '87 and that put a stop to my genealogy search, since all of my records were also flooded. I managed to save a lot of it including some of your letters by just drying them out. We have now retired and are living in Central Florida; last year purchased a computer and I decided to get back into my genealogy after this long hiatus. I still have the letters from both you and Louise–they are readable but somewhat wrinkled.

Last week I found Louise Perkins new address in Sebring, FL and I wrote to her to inquire if she was still doing the Crum Genealogy–and also asked her if you still were at the same address in California. I received an email letter from her today and she included your email address, and said that perhaps you have discovered more about the Crums. I know that both you and Louise had worked very diligently on the Crum Genealogy.

At this point, I have not been able to get beyond Jonathan Crum. The last time we corresponded, I remember that you felt that Jonathan Crum may have had children by his first cousin, Susan. And that he may have had 2 families, as was sometimes the custom in that part of Kentucky. I think I told you before that I do have the death certificate of my great grandfather, Adam Crum; and it states that Jonathan Crum was his father–Susan Crum his mother, with both of their birthplaces in Floyd County, Kentucky–no dates.

I would be happy to send you all the info and files that I have back to Jonathan. If your program can accept GEDCOM, I would be happy to send these files to you if you like. Otherwise, I can send the family group sheets to you by mail.

I would really be interested in hearing from you and to find what you have discovered about the Crums. Sorry about the long delay, but the flood and a couple of illnesses really put a stop to my genealogy. It is good to be back on the search trail again.

Will look forward to hearing from you. We will be gone for a week since we are heading to Atlanta to spend Thanksgiving with our daughter, son-in-law, and grandkids. Happy Thanksgiving!, Bob Crum

Robert J Crum
531 N Clayton ST
Mt Dora, FL 32757
Hiker531@aol.com

Lettergram

Date: 5/29/84

To: Hi My indexing software is finally on its way.

From:

Subject: CC:

Dear Zandra

On April 4, I wrote to Robert Crum fr. Elmhurst, Ill. regarding his Jonathan Crum but no reply. Same Robert? I got his name fr the Roots Allen Extract.

Not sure about Wm & Polly Jarrell. Henry had a William. In notes, John Marion born to Wm Crum & Polly Jarrell, Floyd 6/7/1852. Seems a bit late for children, unless Wm, son of Henry, was younger than some of other children.

In 1825 Adam sold 50 a on Prater Creek; Frederick Crum sold 50 A on Prater Creek; Lewis & Susan Jarrell sold land on Prater Creek 1825. Could she have been a Crum? 1824, Dec. Henry sold land to John, 50 A on Prater Creek. Henry, Frederick & Adam brothers?

Araminta G (Graham J) B John & Nancy 3/2/1858

Jane in 1860?

Harry W. B 3/22/1853 " "

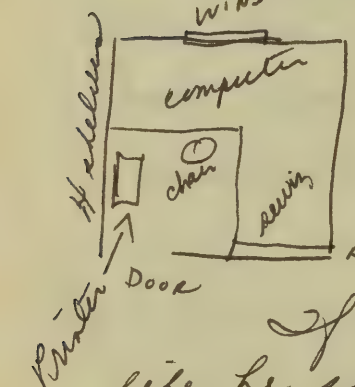
Wm Crum died 10/26/1914 Cert # 5711, Think I'll get this one. Eli d 8/8/1913, Batt Martin. # 22575 Bro. of John Manly?

Henry Crum b. 1741-1813 Germany to Dauphin Co Pa.
m. Anna Maria Freitaeger
Child: Henry Jr 1785, John 1789, Leonard 1787,
Eliz. 1791 (d young) Peter 1793

Peter 1793-1856 m. Eliz. Echelbarger
ch. Joel, Wm, Michael, Henry, Reuben, Eliza,
John, Mary, all went to Shelby Co. Ind.

Names sound right. Suppose any connection.
Don't know where this came from. Had a long visit.

Just reread this. It doesn't make a lot of sense!
Dave finished room kept for painting. You should see the mess that came out. Don't know where all the junk came from. It will take two days just to get everything back.



I think the item that said all the Crums descended from Adam + Barbery were totally off base.

If you read Adam's genius record, it sounds like he spent a lot of time in N.C. I think maybe Henry - Adam were bro. Wish I had enough time to get going on my genealogy + get caught up.

The mag. arrived back in good shape. Did you send for divorce papers of Alfair Chaffin?

Love

Lettergram

Date: _____

To: _____

From: _____

Subject: _____ CC: _____

Nov. 27, 1851 John Crum Sr. sells tract of land, int in his share of Mother's estate (Mattie)

Nov. 29, 1857 Jonathan, heir of Henry, sold int. in Ja. estate to Lewis Mayo

(Maybe they went to Mo. (John & Jonathan where Jacob went

Apr. 9, 1878 Marcus, 36, single, farmer, b. Floyd d. Floyd of Consumption. Parents John & Hannah

Deed & Heirs — Rachael m. Zachi Jarrell 7/21/1814, dau of Wm. Garrell Jarrell,

Deed & Heirs — Jacob m. Eliz. Harper 9/27/1813, heirs in deed, went to Mo.

Deed & Heirs — Jesse m. Polly Mills 5/9/1813 deed of heirs 5/30/1856

Deed & Heirs — Henry Jr. m. Priscilla Wright 4/7/1822 consent of Ja, Henry, Sam

Hannah m. John Dillon 2/10/1825, consent of Henry

Martha m. Geo. Mills 5/8/1830 " " Ja, Henry

Jonathan m. Peggy Mayo 8/29/1835 Deed, estate of Henry 11/29/1851

Susannah m. Michael Horn 8/3/1833 Consent of Ja, Henry

Deed & Heirs — John m. Polly deed 11/27/1851

Deed & Heirs — William m. Polly Jarrell Polly, wife & Wm & John exum, heirs & Henry, gave deed 11/27/1851

O. 102, Lawrence Co. 1870

John m. Frances Alley, dau Polly, Wm 80

No doubt, son of Wm & Polly

Jesse m. Martha Mills 4/16/1857, Div. 4/4/1866

to daughter of Wm; Mary. Matilda Mosley who died 9/1/1883
Marr. Polly Perry 10/21/1883 (B 3/12/1847-d 3/16/1937
Chil of Polly Perry & Jesse: Harry b 11/15/1885; Benj.
B 10/23/1887; Sidna B 10/23/1890

I wonder if Mary Ann Mosley, listed as Fam 36, P. 102
Laurens, 1870 could be dau of Geo. Mills & Martha Crum
B ca 1837.

Jesse Mills, son of Geo & Martha, B ca 1845? Fam. 37
~~Geo. " & Katherine Crum? Son of Wm & Polly (Sally)~~
John Mills, son of Geo. & Martha? = Sarah Crum? dau of
Wm & Sally or Polly? Jesse, son of Wm, m Martha Mills, dau of
~~Wm Mills, son of Geo & Martha?~~ 4/16/1857 Geo & Mat

Wish I knew for sure who all of Martha Mosley's children were?

I also wonder if 1840 census of Laurens Floyd Creek could be Crum?; Henry, Jonathan & Michael?

Jonathan, definitely son of Henry. I agree, it would certainly seem strange for a niece & uncle to have children. However I'm sure the Jonathan & Margaret in the Floyd Co Census 1850, your next, was Henry's son & Peggy Mayo. Wonder where on earth they got children's names! Also who on earth was Sis & Nahcel? Could Susan be any other Susan. I certainly agree it looks like Susan never married. I'm sure you are correct about Hannah Lewis = John, definitely son of Michael.

Lettergram

Date: _____

To: _____

From: _____

Subject: _____ CC: _____

So sad you can't spend more time at conference but what prices!

Dave has been working on my room so I'll have a place for my computer. I have the PC, not PC Jr. The computer is easy to use, its the word processor that's hard! I have WordStar. I could order it for half the cost IBM sold it to me for. If only I'd known. They want 75.00 to teach you to use WordStar but I don't think you can learn it unless you sit down at computer with manual & use it yourself. There are many good computers much cheaper than IBM. When you get your word processor, read carefully what it can do. You may not want a word processor because you can use Basic, it just doesn't allow you to do as much. I have to use instr. hard but there is a ref. card at WordStar has UNDOES to help. I suggest you spend 1.95 to buy a paper called Computer Shopper. If I had seen it sooner, I could have gotten every thing said. Computer shopper. Its like a tabloid, only has ads for all aspects about hardware & software. Hope your mom comes thru for you.

_____

PATRICIA APPLEWHITE
P.O. BOX 144
CHLORIDE, ARIZONA 86431
day 602-758-7961 602-565-3499 eve

Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave
Napa Ca 94559

Zandra;

I know I just sent you a letter but in going over my old letters I noted that you did not know who John Crum b ca 1793 married.

I am sending you a copy of his son Herefords' marriage record which lists his mother as Mary Maguire.

Have you run into the Maguire family in Floyd County, KY? That is where they probably married. I did not notice any Maguire surnames on the information I have from you. (family group sheet for Henry and Martha Crum and your ancestor chart Horn and Williams.

I have just sent to a researcher in Edgar County for her help in locating any documents for Hereford Crum. I cannot locate him there after 1880. I know he died ca 1884/94 according to family tradition in a wagon accident while delivering logs. I think he owned the timberland. Hopefully this researcher who lives in Edgar county will have better luck than I have had.

thanks for your past help; NOTE NEW ADDRESS******

Pat Applewhite

Pat Applewhite

ANDREWS-APPLEWHITE-BORDEN-BOTTS-BRACKNEY-CLARK-CLOUSE-CRUM-FOWLE-FOX-GATES-JONES-LEWIS-MAGUIRE-MARKWELL-MIDDLETON-PLUNKETT-QUINN-ROGERS-SANDERS-SMITH-SWAFFORD-TAPSCOTT-WHITFIELD-WOLFORD-WOOLSTON-VICARS

REGISTER OF

Culver, Page, Hoyne & Co., Stationers, Chicago.

1. By whom affidavit, if any, is made. 2. By whom consent to Marriage given.	1. Full Name of Groom. 2. Place of Residence. 3. Occupation.	1. Age next Birthday. 2. Race or Color. 3. Place of Birth.	1. Father's Name. 2. Mother's Maiden Name. 3. No. of Groom's Marriage.
1	1 Lenford Crum 2 Edgar Co Ills.	1 32 years. 2	1 John Crum 2 Mary Maguire
2	3 Farmer	3 Floyd Co Ky	3 Third

Volume 1 - Page 37

MARRIAGES.

1. Full Name of Bride. 2. Maiden Name, if a Widow. 3. Place of Residence.	1. Age next Birthday. 2. Race or Color. 3. Place of Birth.	1. Father's Name. 2. Mother's Maiden Name. 3. No. of Bride's Marriage.	1. Where and when Married. 2. Witnesses. 3. By whom Certified, Name and Office.	1. Date of Return. 2. When Registered.
Martha J. Clark	1 20 years. 2	1 Lewis Clark 2 Elizabeth Markwell	1 at Edgar Dec 21st 1879	Jan 8 1880
Edgar Co. Ills.	3 Edgar Co Ills.	3 First	2 C. Ashley. J. F. Cunningham 3 Thos. H. Brown J. P.	

March 14, 1994

Pat Ward
1408 So.Bodega Way #5
Diamond Bar, Ca 91765

Zandra Horn
1748 Los carneros Avenue
Napa, California 94559

Dear Zandra,

I am in the process of researching the Crum family. My husband is the great grandson of Mary C. Crum, who was the daughter of Jonathon Crum, Born 1815 in Edgar County Kentucky.

I spoke to Mr. Eli Crum in Texas last night for quite a while. He gave me some very valuable information. He did help me link my Jonathon Crum to Henry Crum and all of his children. He also gave me an entry, which I believe he obtained from your research, which named Jonathon as the son of Henry and Martha (Mattie) Horn Crum.

I have reached a deadlock. Our Mary C. Crum was one of the younger children of Jonathon and Margaret (Peggy) Mayo Crum. She was born in 1854 in Edgar County Illinois. She was born after they migrated to that area. One other child (Charley B) was born 4 years later. They had a total of 10 children.

I found out last week that Jonathon married a second time July 13, 1865 to Salina Fitsgivens. The last time that I have information on Jonathon is in 1860 in Edgar County. He is not there in 1870 or 1880, however some of his older sons are. I know that in 1880 Mary C is married to Joseph Ward and they are living in White River Township, Marion County, Arkansas. However, I cannot find Jonathon in Arkansas in 1870.

I am trying to figure out how Mary C. got to Arkansas and what happened to Jonathon after he remarried Salina. Another puzzling thing is the fact that the youngest son Charley B. is living with his older brother Mial Crum in 1880 in Hunter Township, Edgar County, Il. He is now 21 years old. As I said, I could not find him in 1870. He might have left with his father and then returned when he got older, or his father died. One of the older daughters, Martha, died in Paris, Il, unmarried.

Sons John W, b. 1841 and Mial M. born 1839 were also in Edgar County in 1880. John W is still there in 1900.

The children that I cannot locate after 1860 are Susan C, born 1836, Littleton S., born 1844, Melissa A. born 1846, Elizabeth M., born 1848 and Lewis P., born 1849.

I would appreciate any information you may have that will help me trace Jonathon or any information on the Crum or Horn family.

The following is the entry I found in the 1860 Census, Edgar County, Stratten Township, Illinois:

Jonathon Crum	Born Kentucky	Age 45
Peggy Crum	Born Kentucky	Age 42
Susan C.	"	Age 23
Martha F.	"	Age 22
Mail M.	"	Age 21
John W.	"	Age 19
Littleton S.	"	Age 16
Melissa A.	"	Age 14
Elizabeth M.	"	Age 12
Lewis P.	"	Age 11
Mary C.	Born Illinois	Age 6
Charley B.	"	Age 2
Mial Mayo	Born Virginia	Age 65**

** This is Peggy's father. Her mother's name was Susannah and at this time I do not have her maiden name. However, it is listed in a book of Kentucky marriages.

I would appreciate hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Pat Ward

THE HISTORY OF EDGAR COUNTY, ILLINOIS

1879

until coming to Edgar Co., Ill. He married Miss Nancy Wraghtmire, on June 19, 1826; she was born in Nelson Co., Ky., July 31, 1807; they emigrated to this county in 1837, at which time this was a wild and desolate-looking country; but being possessed with a firm will and willing hands, they set to work to make a home, and for a long time it seemed up-hill business; but after a few years of hard toil and many privations, the dawn of success began to be visible, and by industry, economy and integrity, have risen to be one among the better class of the county; he has assisted his children to a good property, and has retained for himself 210 acres of fine land; Mr. B. is a public-spirited man of good business ability; a kind parent and an affectionate husband; they have raised a family of twenty-three, twelve of whom are their own; they are as follows: Elizabeth J. (now Mrs. J. Marrs), Amanda L. (now Mrs. J. Thralls), Sarah A. (now Mrs. H. J. Stewart), Martha J. (now Mrs. W. Dusthamer), Charles H., George W., Mary L. (deceased), Rose A. (now Mrs. Robt. Anderson), William C., Benjamin F. (deceased), Joseph A., James A.

VIRGIL COLLINS, farmer and mechanic; P. O. Paris; is the son of Horatio G. and Maria (Satterlee) Collins; they were natives of New York; in 1818, they came West and located in Vermilion Co., Ind., where they remained until 1827, then removed to Edgar Co. He, during his life, was an honored and respected citizen; his death occurred in August, 1877. The subject of this sketch was born Jan. 28, 1825, in Vermilion Co., Ind., and came, with his parents, to this county; here he has become a well-respected citizen and prosperous business man. He married Miss Amanda E. Wheeler in March, 1846; she passed away in June, 1849, leaving two children—Jenette (now Mrs. J. I. Partridge), and Horace (deceased); on March 20, 1850, he married Miss Fanny L. Miller; they have raised four children—Homer, Webster, Oscar and Rollin. Mr. Collins has taken quite an interest in public and political affairs, and had the confidence and esteem of his friends. He has served as Collector three years, held the office of Justice of the Peace four years, and been School Treasurer for ten years. He has a nice little farm of seventy-five acres.

MIAL M. CRUM, farmer; P. O. Paris; is a native of Kentucky, Floyd Co.; was born April 8, 1839; lived at his native place until the age of 13, he going to Missouri with his parents, where they remained about two years, then came to Edgar Co., where Mr. Crum has since lived. During his early life, he had but little chance of gaining an education. He was married Oct. 4, 1866, to Miss Melissa Bodine, a resident of Edgar Co.; they have a family of four children—two boys and two girls. He began doing for himself at the age of 19; now, by hard work and good management, he has ninety acres of good land, well improved; Mr. Crum is still a young man, but of good standing in the community, and known as one of the straightforward, honest men of Hunter Tp.

JAMES CARNEY, farmer and pioneer; P. O. Paris; is a native of Virginia; was born in Norfolk Co., Oct. 3, 1811; he was taken by parents to Madison Co., Ky., where he was raised and educated; during his early life, he took up cabinet-making; being of a mechanical turn of mind, soon became a good workman; he came to Illinois in 1830, and in 1834, he located where he now resides, with his sister and brother-in-law, and began to prepare a home, at which time there were but few settlers in this vicinity. He has always interested himself in all public matters for the good of the community, and is extensively known (largely on account of the peculiarity of his living) as his place of meditation and retirement faces south upon the dividing line of Illinois and Indiana, and his place of supplying the wants of the inner man being in Illinois; then, on retiring, he sleeps within the jurisdiction of the Governor of Indiana. He has indulged in this "luxury" for upward of forty years, and remains a bachelor of fine social qualities, and a much-respected citizen.

M. S. GALEENER, farmer; P. O. Paris; is a native of Warren Co., Ohio; was born March 6, 1814, where he was raised and schooled, and, on Dec. 3, 1837, he married Miss Mary A. Scofield; she was born Jan. 24, 1819. During his early life, his father died, and he was raised by

ing his home farm of 178 acres left, after having given his children considerable property; he has always donated liberally to forward any enterprise for the public good, and has earned a good name and reputation by honesty and industry, and is well known as one of the solid, substantial men of Brouillett Tp.

SHILOH TOWNSHIP.

J. H. CRUME, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Hume; was born in Kentucky Sept. 1, 1842; came to this State and settled in Edgar Co. in 1870. His pursuits have been those of a farmer and stock-raiser from boyhood; since his residence in the township he has held the office of Town Clerk two years.

LOUIS KARL, farmer; P. O. Paris; was born near Strasburg, in France, Oct. 5, 1850; came to the United States with his father's family in 1855; his pursuit from boyhood has been that of a farmer; he has been a resident of Edgar Co. since 1857.

F. W. LANGE, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Hume; one of the early settlers, was born in Germany, April 20, 1834; came to the United States in 1854, and to this State and settled in Edgar Co. in the same year. His farm consists of 560 acres, valued at $16,800; since his residence in the township he has held office of Street Commissioner three years.

MRS. ELIZABETH MERKLE, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Hume; one of the early settlers, was born in Germany, April 18, 1827; she is the widow of the late Samuel Merkle, deceased, who was one of the prominent settlers of Edgar Co. They were married in Ohio Dec. 21, 1850, and have had eleven children, nine of whom are living, viz., Maggie D., Samuel, George E., Eva C., Elizabeth, Theodore, Charles F., Frank G. and Tillie; deceased—Catherine, Barbara and an infant. The farm of Mrs. Merkle consists of 325 acres, valued at $10,500.

JAMES H. PAYNE, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Newman; one of the first settlers of Shiloh Tp., was born in Ohio Aug. 21, 1837; came to this State in 1861 and settled in what is now Shiloh Tp., Edgar Co. He was elected Township Collector at the first election held in this township after its organization; since that time he has held office of Collector and Supervisor one term each. He was married to Miss Hannah Dickinson Aug. 4, 1861; she was born in Indiana Nov. 24, 1843; they have had nine children, four of whom are living, viz., Samantha A., Mary E., Charles Aug., Guy J.; deceased—Margaret A., Orris L., Lusia A., Willard and Lillie M. The farm of Mr. Payne consists of 280 acres, valued at $10,000.

JOHN N. POWERS, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Newman; one of the natives of Illinois, was born in Coles Co. March 28, 1848; he is the son of Daniel B. Powers, who is one of the first settlers of Eastern Illinois. The farm of John N. Powers consists of 160 acres, valued at $6,400. He was married March 6, 1872, to Miss Catherine E. Hanner, who was born in Coles Co. Nov. 18, 1854.

JAMES SHEPHERD, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Hume; one of the early settlers, was born in Ohio Oct. 11, 1840; came to this State and settled in Edgar Co. in 1855; his farm consists of 160 acres, valued at $4,800. He was married Nov. 2, 1865, to Miss Joicie Marrs, who was born in Kentucky July 28, 1847; they have seven children, viz., Mollie E., William T., Harry E., Minnie, Bruce, Lema A. and James R. Since Mr. Shepherd's residence in the township he has held office of Collector one term and Highway Commissioner two years.

M. STEWART, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Newman; one of the early settlers of the county; was born in Indiana Feb. 14, 1843; came to this State and settled in Edgar Co. in 1854; his farm consists of 246⅔ acres, valued at $6,000. Since his residence in the township, he has held office of Street Commissioner three years. He was married to Miss Nancy B. Rotroff, now deceased, who was born in Ohio Feb. 15, 1846, and who died Nov. 4, 1876; they have had six children, viz.,

Subj: **Re: Crum - Jarrell Information**
Date: 2/26/01 1:15:04 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: GGKB6ZNR
To: ZHorn58228

Hi Zandra

I am a direct descendant of Michael Crum Jr. thru Mary Margaret Crum. Mary Margaret was my Great Grandmother. Mary Frances Jarrell was my Grandmother. I am just seeing how much more info is out there. I now have the Michael Crum family as far back as 1713 with Anthony Crum. I found some info on the LDS site that listed Anthony and his son Christian Crum but now am not sure they are the people I am looking for but Christian has a son named Henry that matches up with a Henry that I have.....

I am trying to verify that those names are correct.

Gladys Gardner

Subj: **Re: Crum - Jarrell Information**
Date: 3/1/01 11:48:29 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: GGKB6ZNR
To: ZHorn58228

HI

I am always looking for all the information I can get about Michael Crum. Michael Crum, Jr. married Martha Lewis. They had 7 children, one of which was Mary Margaret Crum, my great grandmother. She married Leander Jarrells. My grandmother was Mary Frances Jarrells. She married John Wesley Harmon.....My mother's name was Margaret Harmon.

I would be interested to see what you have. I have Michael Crum's family back to Anthony Crum, b. 1713. I don't have most of the info validatd, however, and most of it was gleaned from other peoples files. Where do you fit into the Crum/Jarrell line?

Gladys Gardner

Genealogy.com
a subsidiary of A&E Television Networks
Your family is waiting.™
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Crum Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Michael Crum (1794-1871);NC>Ky

Posted by: Wiley A. Jarrell
wjarrell@pointecom.net

Date: February 15, 2002 at 11:47:21

1339 of 1370 Go

---

source notes

Lisa Rice
Michael Anthony Horne
Stephanie Joann Penner
source note 1: Linda Carol Crank
source note 2: Howard Raymond Jarrell

Howard has found some grandchildren enumerated with this couple during the 1870 Floyd county Kentucky census. I don't know which of the couples children produced them so I manufactured a child and assigned them to him (him because they maintain the CRUM surname.).

That will be child #11, below, with the nine grandchildren listed under him. Please check.

In the meantime I really don't know much about the other children of this couple either and of course I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS EXTENDED FAMILY REPORT

HUSBAND: Michael CRUM Sr.
BORN: circa 1794 NC
DIED: 9 Dec 1871 Floyd Co KY

FATHER: Henry CRUM b:circa 1780, VA; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY;
child of Christian CRUM and Christiana SCHMIDT.
MOTHER: Martha HORN b:circa 1780; d:circa 1840, Floyd Co KY.
SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by Howard Raymond Jarrell, 28 Sep 2000
BPlace..data supplied by Howard Raymond Jarrell, 28 Sep 2000
Death...data supplied by Michael Anthony Horne, 15 Jul 1999
Father..data supplied by Howard Raymond Jarrell, 28 Sep 2000
Mother..data supplied by Howard Raymond Jarrell, 28 Sep 2000
Other...BBS info from Linda Carol Crank, 14 Dec 1994

==========

WIFE: Vashti JARRELL
BORN: 1794 NC
MARR: 23 Jul 1814 Floyd Co KY
DIED: 29 May 1879 Prestonburg, Floyd Co KY
FATHER: William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) b:1740 to 1750, Rowan Co NC;
d:1818 to 1821, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
child of Henry JARRELL and ??? ???;
[Note: see history notes].
MOTHER: Susannah PARKS b:2 Sep 1751, probably, Rowan Co NC; d:before
28 Oct 1825, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;
child #14 of John PARKS and Mary SHARPe;
[Note: some sources think she may have been born in Virginia].
SOURCES: Birth...data supplied by Stephanie Joann Penner, 31 May 1998
Death...data supplied by Michael Anthony Horne, 15 Jul 1999
DPlace..data supplied by Michael Anthony Horne, 15 Jul 1999
Other...BBS info from Linda Carol Crank, 14 Dec 1994

==========

1 | NAME: Marcus L. CRUM
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 28 Jan 2001

---

2 | NAME: Martha CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1834
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with parents, Floyd Co KY
| NOTE: still living at home, age 36?
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002
| Death...data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002
| DPlace..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002
| Other...data supplied by source note 2, 28 Jan 2001

---

3 | NAME: Susannah CRUM
F | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 28 Jan 2001

---

4 | NAME: William Henry CRUM
M | BORN: circa 1826 KY
| MARR: 10 Jun 1847 Floyd Co KY
| DIED: living 1850 Floyd Co KY
| WIFE: Amanda ROBINSON
| BORN: circa 1832 DIED: living 1850
| SRCE: Name....middle name supplied by source note 2, 28 Jan 2001
| BPlace..1850 Floyd county Kentucky census
| Death...1850 Floyd county Kentucky census
| DPlace..1850 Floyd county Kentucky census
| Other...BBS info from source note 1, 28 Mar 1995

| Grandchild by Amanda ROBINSON
1 | NAME: James W. CRUM
M | BORN: 1849 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1850 enumerated with parents, Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..1850 Floyd county Kentucky census

| Grandchild by Amanda ROBINSON
2 | NAME: Elizabeth Ellen CRUM
F | BORN: Mar 1850 Floyd Co KY
| MARR: 9 Feb 1869
| DIED: living 2 Apr 1886 Floyd Co KY
| HUSB: Hiram Riley CONN
| BORN: 14 Jan 1850 DIED: 27 Sep 1939
| NOTE: listed as Elizabeth, age 3/12 on 1850 Floyd co census
| SRCE: Nme..data supplied by source note 2, 13 Jul 2000
| Bth..data supplied by Lisa Rice, 8 Sep 2001
| Dth..data used from birth of last known child
| DPl..data used from birth of last known child
| Oth..BBS info from source note 1, 28 Mar 1995

---

5 | NAME: Wilson CRUM
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 28 Jan 2001

---

6 | NAME: John CRUM
M | BORN: circa 1816
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 28 Jan 2001

---

7 | NAME: Mary CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1828

| MARR:
| DIED: living 1850 Floyd Co KY
| HUSB: Cannady (Kennedy) PORTER
| BORN: 1832 DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Other...BBS info from source note 1, 28 Mar 1995
---
8 | NAME: Elijah CRUM
M | BORN: circa 1829
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 28 Jan 2001
---
9 | NAME: Michael CRUM Jr.
M | BORN: 7 Aug 1832 Floyd Co KY
| MARR: 22 Jul 1851
| DIED: before 1870
| WIFE: Martha A. LEWIS
| BORN: circa 1833 DIED: living 19 Mar 1852
| SRCE: Birth...data supplied by source note 2, 28 Jan 2001
| Other...BBS info from source note 1, 14 Dec 1994

| Grandchild by Martha A. LEWIS
1 | NAME: Wise CRUM
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: Nancy SKEENS
| BORN: DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 24 Feb 2000

| Grandchild by Martha A. LEWIS
2 | NAME: Mary Margaret CRUM
F | BORN: 19 Mar 1852 Floyd Co KY
| MARR: before 1878
| DIED: 30 Apr 1928 Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
| BUR: Greenlawn Cem, Portsmouth, Scioto Co OH
| HUSB: "Lee" Leander JARRELL
| BORN: 20 Sep 1854 DIED: 27 May 1933
| SRCE: Oth..BBS infor supplied by Byron Hamilton 26 Apr 1994

| Grandchild by Martha A. LEWIS
3 | NAME: Lucy CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1855 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 24 Feb 2000

| Grandchild by Martha A. LEWIS

4 | NAME: Dolly A. CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1857 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 24 Feb 2000

| Grandchild by Martha A. LEWIS
5 | NAME: Emariah CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1860 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| NOTE: sex unknown
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 24 Feb 2000

| Grandchild by Martha A. LEWIS
6 | NAME: Harry CRUM
M | BORN: circa 1864 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 24 Feb 2000

| Grandchild by Martha A. LEWIS
7 | NAME: Thomas CRUM
M | BORN: circa 1864 KY
| MARR:
| DIED:
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 24 Feb 2000
---
10 | NAME: Henry W. CRUM
M | BORN: 1817 KY
| MARR: 24 Nov 1840 Floyd Co KY
| DIED: living 1850 Floyd Co KY
| WIFE: Katherine (Katerine) SULLIVAN
| BORN: 1822 DIED: living 1850
| NOTE: not listed by all sources
| SRCE: Birth...1850 Floyd county Kentucky census
| BPlace..1850 Floyd county Kentucky census
| Death...1850 Floyd county Kentucky census
| DPlace..1850 Floyd county Kentucky census
| Other...BBS info from source note 1, 28 Mar 1995

| Grandchild by Katherine (Katerine) SULLIVAN
1 | NAME: Mary E. CRUM
F | BORN: 1842 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1850 enumerated with parents, Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..1850 Floyd county Kentucky census

| Grandchild by Katherine (Katerine) SULLIVAN
2 | NAME: Minerva CRUM

F | BORN: 1846 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1850 enumerated with parents, Floyd Co KY

| Grandchild by Katherine (Katerine) SULLIVAN
3 | NAME: Henry CRUM
M | BORN: 1847 KY
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1850 enumerated with parents, Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..1850 Floyd county Kentucky census
---
11 | NAME: ??? CRUM
M | BORN:
| MARR:
| DIED:
| WIFE: ??? ???
| BORN: DIED:
| NOTE: just used to assign children to
| SRCE: Other...data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
1 | NAME: Freeman CRUM
M | BORN: circa 1851
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
2 | NAME: Margaret CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1853
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
3 | NAME: Sarah CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1855
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
4 | NAME: George CRUM
M | BORN: circa 1858
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY

| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
5 | NAME: Hannah CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1859
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
6 | NAME: Frances CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1862
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
7 | NAME: Rebecca CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1864
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
8 | NAME: Lucy CRUM
F | BORN: circa 1867
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002

| Grandchild by ??? ???
9 | NAME: Joseph CRUM
M | BORN: circa 1869
| MARR:
| DIED: living 1870 enumerated with Crum grandparents,
| Floyd Co KY
| SRCE: Oth..data supplied by source note 2, 15 Feb 2002
==========

If anyone can add, subtract, or change any of the data listed above please advise. If anyone has any questions about any of this data feel free to ask!

Notify Administrator about this message?

Subject: Re: Your Email
From: <perkins490@charter.net>
Date: Sun, 22 Jun 2008 14:19:42 -0400
To: "Zandra Horn" <zhorn58228@aol.com>

Hi Zandra:

I've been in Michigan and Calif. so just got back and got your e-mail. Please give my e-mail address to anyone you feel comfortable with. I have so little info. on the Mosleys and Crums I'd be happy to get more and to share what I have.

I did have Nickati Crum b. 1876 mar. to Samuel Endicott and have her parents as Jesse and Matilda Mosley Crum. I have her birth as 1838 in Martin Co., died 1 Sep 1883 in Crum, Wayne Co., WV. Jesse born 3 Feb 1832 in Turkey Creek, Floyd Co., died 4 Feb 1898, Wayne Co., mar. 25 Jul 1866 in Lawerence Co.

Children Harrison, born 11 May 1867, Inez, Martin co., died 1947, Mingo Co.; Geo. Wash. b. 1873 Martha J. b. 1873 and Nikaiti b. 1876.

I have ino. on Harrison and Cynthia Perry Crum but little on their children. Nothing on Geo. Washingto, mar. Armilda ?, son, Henry. Nothing on Martha or Nikaiti.

All I have on Nancy Jane Horn is that she was born Jun 1860, mar. Joshua Endicott 11 Jul 1891 in Martin and had Mary born 1895. I have no parents for either Nancy Jane or Joshua.

I have Emanual Ward b. 1838 and died 23 Jun 1864; children Susannah Matilda, James Jefferson b. 1852 and John b. 1860. Have Susannah mar. to Geo W. Spears, no other info.' James Jefferson Ward mar. Eliz. Horn b. 15 Jul 1854 Lawrence, died 15 Apr 1928, Martin Co., mar. 15 Aug 1878 Martin. Nothing on John Ward.

Would love to have any info.

I hope you are feeling better. I've had a few issues with my health, mainly feeling lightheaded most of the time when I'm walking, plus my back problems. However, it doesn't compare with the problems you have or are having. Sure hope things improve for you.

Louise

2-27-2000

Subj: **CRUM/ Inez area**
Date: 2/10/00 1:50:16 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: tilleman@isgroup.net (Debbie Tilleman)
To: zhorn58228@aol.com (xx)

Hi.

I"m stuck. I'm looking for information on Polly Ann "Mary" Crum whom was married to Henry Damron. She was born in Louisa KY 4/7/1879 Divorced Henry. Have no other details. Do you have information on siblings, parents? Would really appreciate the help!

Debbie

```
<!DOCTYPE HTML PUBLIC "-//W3C//DTD HTML 4.0 Transitional//EN">
<HEAD>
<META content="text/html; charset=iso-8859-1" http-equiv=Content-Type>
<META content="MSHTML 5.00.2614.3500" name=GENERATOR>
<STYLE></STYLE>
</HEAD>

<DIV>Hi. </DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>I"m stuck.  I'm looking for information on Polly Ann
"Mary" Crum whom was married to Henry Damron.  She was born in Louisa KY
4/7/1879  Divorced Henry.  Have no other details.  Do you have
information on siblings, parents?  Would really appreciate the
help!</DIV>
<DIV> </DIV>
<DIV>Debbie </DIV>
```

---------- Headers ----------

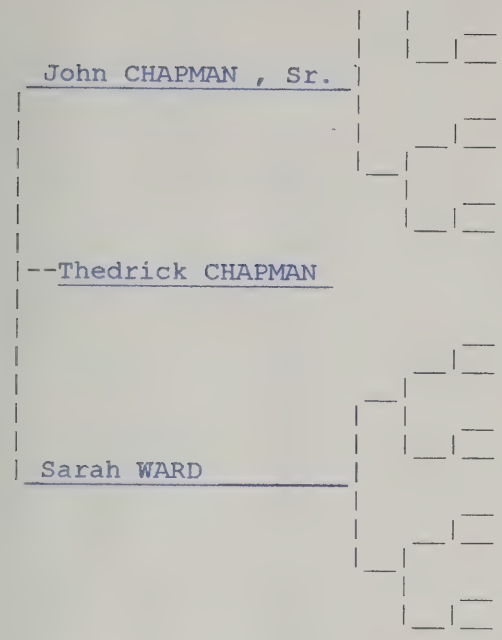
```
Return-Path: <tilleman@isgroup.net>
Received: from  rly-yd03.mx.aol.com (rly-yd03.mail.aol.com [172.18.150.3]) by air-yd04.mail.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with
ESMTP; Wed, 09 Feb 2000 20:50:16 -0500
Received: from  mail.isgroup.net (mail.andersoncolumbia.com [205.216.76.4]) by rly-yd03.mx.aol.com (v67_b1.24) with
ESMTP; Wed, 09 Feb 2000 20:50:03 -0500
Received: from computer ([216.111.134.118]) by mail.isgroup.net
        (Post.Office MTA v3.5.3 release 223 ID# 0-62631U3000L300S0V35)
        with SMTP id net for <zhorn58228@aol.com>;
        Wed, 9 Feb 2000 20:48:41 -0500
Message-ID: <003501bf7369$b60674e0$76866fd8@computer>
From: "Debbie Tilleman" <tilleman@isgroup.net>
To: "xx" <zhorn58228@aol.com>
Subject: CRUM/ Inez area
Date: Wed, 9 Feb 2000 20:54:03 -0500
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
    boundary="----=_NextPart_000_0032_01BF733F.CC670260"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2615.200
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.00.2615.200
```

over ↓

1880 Martin Co. Ky

159-

Muncy,	Wm	59		
	Rebecca	62		
	Nancy	14		
	Rebecca	12		
	John	11		
	Queen V.	8		
Crum,	Riley	27	WV	S-i-l
	Margarette	18	"	daur
	Polly Ann	1		gd daur



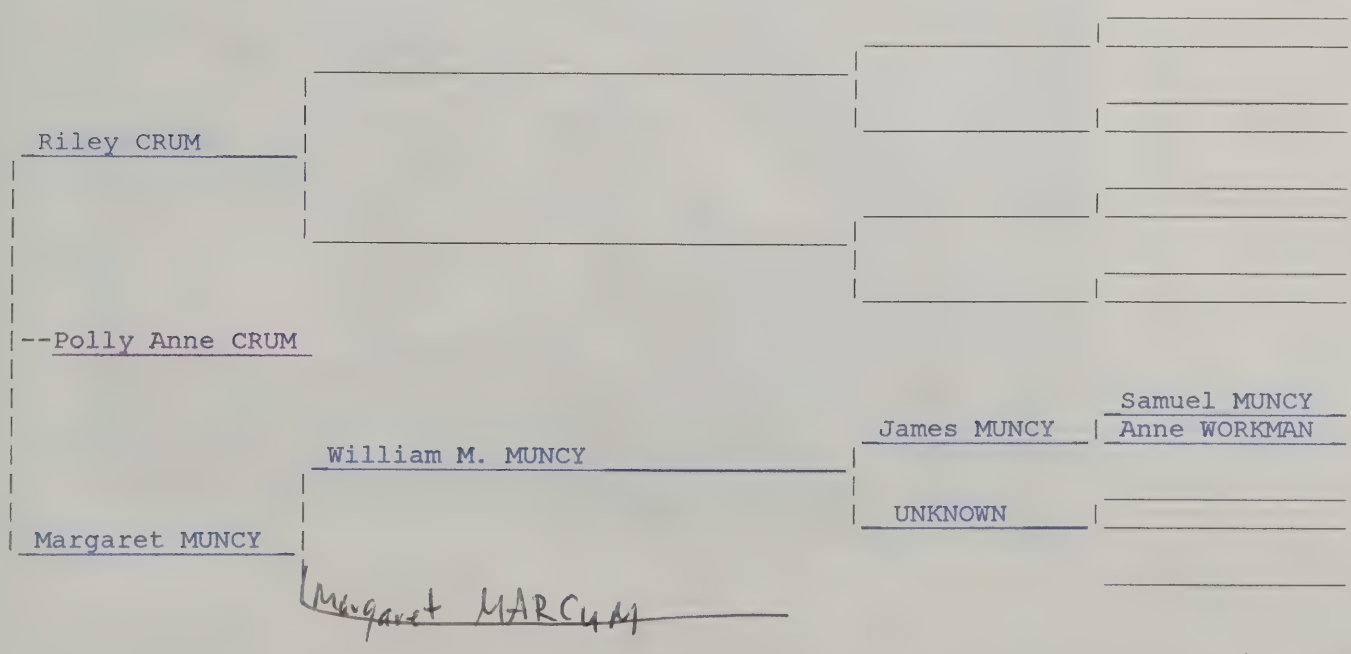
INDEX

HTML created by GED2HTML v3.1a-UNREGISTERED (8/20/97) on Fri Nov 05 09:27:57 1999.

Polly Anne CRUM

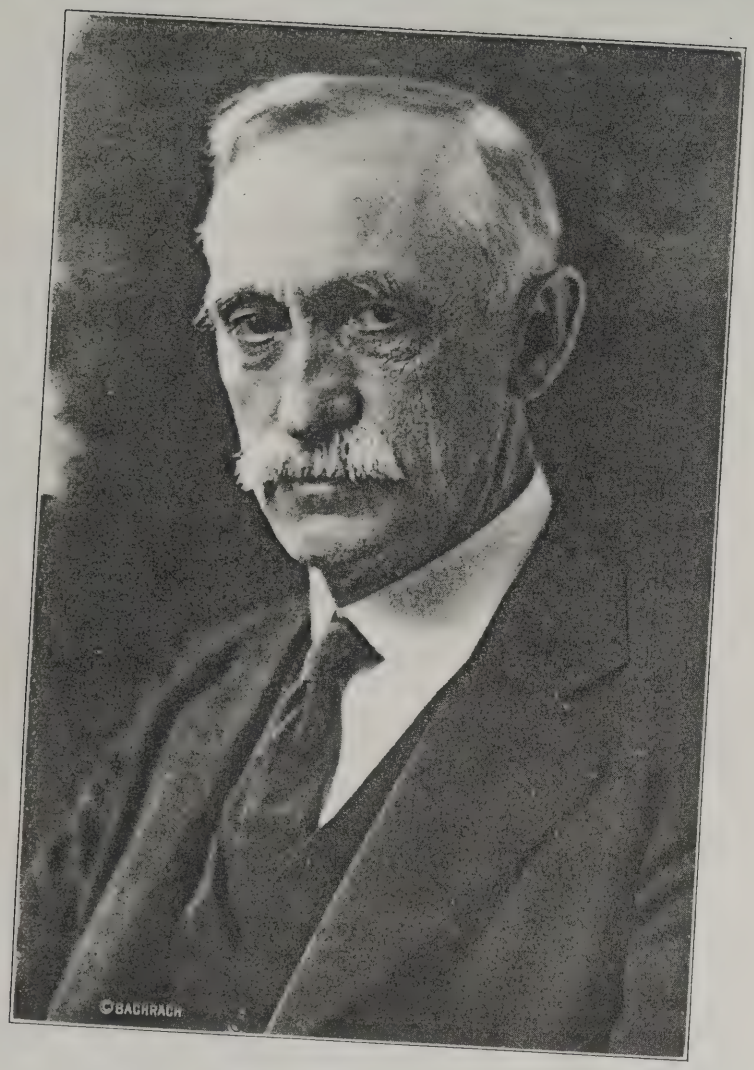
- *BIRTH*: ABT 1879, KY

Father: Riley CRUM
Mother: Margaret MUNCY



1880 Martin Co. Ky

975.576
H29An



John Newton Harman, Sen

ANNALS

OF

Tazewell County, Virginia

From 1800 to 1922

IN TWO VOLUMES

By

JOHN NEWTON HARMAN, SR.

Tazewell, Virginia

Member Virginia Historical Society

VOLUME I—IN TWO PARTS

PART 1

Containing Records of Courts, etc., from 1800 to 1852

PART 2

Containing a Republication of Bickley's History of the "Settlement and Indian Wars of Tazewell County," published 1852

1922

W. C. HILL PRINTING COMPANY

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY - LIBRARY

cents; for ½ pint rum or wine 18¾ cents; lodging, 6¼ cents; for 1 gallon corn or oats, 12½ cents; for horse at hay 12 hours 8½ cents."

Kiah Harman appointed Deputy Surveyor of the county.

May T. Noted that William Cecil a Revolutionary soldier departed this life December 11th, 1836, leaving Nancy Cecil, his widow.

June T. Robert Gillespie authorized to procure a seal for this court.

Charles F. Tiffany was elected Overseer of the Poor in the place of John Davidson, who was taken from this county by the formation of the new county of Mercer.

Daniel Harman (D's Son) appointed Overseer of the Road.

David Hall, Jr., qualified to practice law in this court.

Frequent exemptions of men from payment of county taxes on account of old age and infirmity. Also exemption from working on public roads for same reason.

James Meek qualified as a Justice of the Peace, having been appointed by Wyndham Robertson, Lieutenant Governor and acting as Governor of the Commonwealth. Quite a number of appointments, etc. recently made by said Lieutenant Governor.

"Ordered that a levy be laid on all lands and lots, and that fifty cents be collected from each tithable, and applied to the construction of the Cumberland Gap Road. And that fifty cents be collected from each tithable to be applied to the construction of the road from the Cove across Clinch Mountain."

"Ordered that JOSHUA, a slave, belonging to the estate of the late Henry Harman, dec'd, be exempted from the payment of county levy and poor rates, on account of old age and infirmity."

"It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court by the testimony of respectable witnesses that William McGuire late of Tazewell County, State of Virginia, a revolutionary pensioner departed this life on the 5th day of March, 1837 leaving no widow, and that the said William McGuire left nine surviving children who are still living, to wit, Polly Wingo, wife of William Wingo, late Polly McGuire, Hannah Johnston, wife of Daniel Johnston, late Hannah McGuire, Nancy McGuire, Ellen Huckley, wife of Johua Huckley, late Ellen McGuire, Joshua McGuire, William McGuire, John McGuire and Priscilla Chrum, wife of Henry Crum and that these are the only children left by the said McGuire, Rachel Lewis, wife

of Benjamin Lewis, one of the children of said William McGuire, having previously departed this life leaving ———————— her children and heirs. The Court orders these facts to be spread on the reecord."

"Ordered that the county be divided into two districts for constables by the Batallion line."

Twenty-four magistrates present and voting for constables.

Constables elected in the Eastern District: Addison Crockett, Jeremiah Lambert, Joseph H. Wynne, Charles H. Greever and Henry P. McDowell.

Constables elected for the Western District; Thomas H. Gillespie, Samuel Laird, Daniel Horton, Jr., Witten Cecil, John Young, Jacob Webb, Edward Harrison and Reese Crabtree.

William Cox allowed the sum of $24.00 for his services as Director of the Cumberland Gap and Price's Turnpike road on the part of this county.

Sept. T. George P. Thompson appointed constable in Eastern Dist. in the place of Addison Crockett, resigned.

Nov. T. Joseph Moore elected Commissioner of the Revenue for the Eastern District; and Bird Lockhart for the Western Dist.

"George W. G. Browne directed to transcribe the proceedings of this court from the 6th day of May, 1800 to Feb 11th, 1802, as contained in a paper book filed in the office; also records from March 14th, 1805 till 22nd May 1810; and also from the 21st day of March 1831 to 23rd November 1831; also Execution Book from August court 1800 to July 6th 1822." It appears from this Order that some kind of court proceedings were had in May, prior to the June term, which has previously been recorded wherein Henry Harman was "allowed $2.00 for trouble in holding the first court at his house" This does not change the fact that the first court was held at the home of Henry Harman, Jr. It only implies that some court preliminaries had been held there in May, as the Act fixes the first term to be held at said Harman's.

Dec. T. Christopher A. Tabler, Esq. qualified to practice law in this court.

Ordered an election for overseers of the Poor. Only freeholders and housekeepers are qualified to vote in said election.

Dear Zandra,

While looking through some old issues of the Kentuckian I came across your name in regards to pedigree charts. I see you have listed a Michael Horn that married Susannah Crum. I found their marriage in Floyd County $ Aug 1833. You probably already have that information but just in case I thought I would pass it on.

My great grandfather is George Crum from Wayne County Va. and Boyd and Greenup Kentucky. His parents are Rueben Crum b. 1828 and Priscilla Mutters b. 1824. They lived in Wayne County Va in 1850 and then moved to Boyd County ,Kentucky. I would like help finding Ruebens father and mother.

I beleive that Adam Crum and Barberry Horn are Reubens grandparents It seems as if the Mutters, Crums, Horns,Wards,Jarrells married each other quite abit. In fact I have a second cousin Gladys Crum that married Leonard M. Horn in 1925. She is now 81 and a super lady. She was married in Greenup but moved to Akron shortly after.

I see your Horns are from Lawrence,Martin,Pike, Floyd Ky and Wayne Va. also. If you can help me with any information I would really appreciate it. I have been working four years with census, marriage,death records and anything else I can find. I have been to Greenup,Frankfort a few times but it is very hard to find time to get there.

My name is Evelyn Adams-Pearson. My mother is Bessie Crum b. 1901 in Greenup County. Her parents are John Crum and Charlotta Adams from Greenup County. John Crums father is George Crum b. 1847 and his mother is Nancy Harris b. 1852.

I am working on Crum-Adams-Mutters-HArris-Barnhart-Collins-Skiver families from Ky. They lived in Floyd,Martin,Boyd,Lawrence and Greenup. The Crums lived in Wayne Va. also.

I justran across these marriages for Horns from Floyd County, Kentucky. George Horn & Rosanna Dillion 18 Feb 1832, Jnothan Horn & Polly Ann Riddle 14 Aug 1839, Michael Horn & Susannah Crum 4 Aug. 1833,Thomas Horn & Nancy Barnett 30 Jan,1842. You probably already have these but just in case.

Well I will close for now. There is a Reuben Crum b. 1810 who is according to DAR the son of Adam Crum. My Reuben was born in 1828. I think Reuben 1828 is the son of Jesse 1808, Adam 1808 or William 1805 but I need to find out for sure.

Thank you for your time and any help you can give me will be grea great. Thanks again .

Evelyn Pearson
7635 Goldenrod Dr.
Mentor, Ohio 44060
Phone 1-216-257-1586

Zandra Horn
1748 Los Carneros Ave
Napa,California 94558

This is what I have on Reuben Crum / Alafair Ward

Reuben Crum b. ca 1810 Ky / d. between 1850-1860

m. 1-16-1834 Lawrence Co., Ky.

Alafair Ward b. ca 1813

(dau James Ward / Elizabeth Wmson)

Issue: 1. Mary "Polly" Crum b. ca. 1834 m. 8-19-1853 Lawrence Co. Ky
Kennedy Porter - b. ca 1832

2. James Crum b ca 1837 (? m. Lydia Chapman ?)
3. Elizabeth Crum (b ca 1841 (? m Benjamin B. Porter)
d 12-13-1859 - Jno. Co. - 19yrs)
4. Sarah Crum b ca 1843 (m. ? Porter ?)
5. Adam Crum b ca 1845 Elizabeth Hopkins
6. William Crum b ca 1849
7. Nathan Crum b ca 1852

Issue 3. Sarah Porter b ca 1859 (in home of Mary & Kennedy Porter
Cen. of 1860 - 1870)
(7mos) (11yrs)

Can you add anything to this? Or corrections? I shall keep your names in mind as I search records. You may hear from me again.

CRUM Family

First Generation

1. Ruben[1] Crum was born in VA 1828.

He married Priscilla Mutters. Priscilla was born in KY 1821. Priscilla was the daughter of George Mutters and Priscilla.

Ruben Crum and Priscilla Mutters had the following children:

- 2 i. Elizabeth[2] Crum was born in Virginia 3/15/1846. Elizabeth died 10/13/1908 in Carter County, KY, at 62 years of age. Her body was interred in Carter County, KY, Leon Cemetery. She married James Henry Hall in Boyd County, KY, 6/21/1865.[5] James was born in Carter County, KY 8/12/1844. James was the son of James S. Hall and Matilda Fraley. James died 4/7/1920 in Hitchins, Carter County, KY, at 75 years of age.[6] His body was interred 4/10/1920 in Leon, Carter County, KY, Leon Cemetery. (See James Henry Hall for the continuation of this line.)

- 3 ii. George W. Crum was born in KY 1848. He married Nancy. Nancy was born in KY 1852.

- 4 iii. Lydia Crum was born in KY 1852.

- 5 iv. Nettie Crum was born in KY 1855.

- 6 v. Adam Crum was born in KY 1856.

- 7 vi. John Crum was born in KY 1857.

- 8 vii. James Crum was born in KY 1861.

Return to Table of Contents or Index

Go to Next Page

Go to Previous Page

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 03/25/93 1:31 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 03/24 5:49 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: JEANIE CRUM (CGSH96B)
SUBJECT: CRUM NOTES

Zandra,

Hope *P is working OK for you now.

With your help & other records I have found myself I have more on Gene's gg-gparents & their children than on his g-gfather Riley Crum, so will post these in case you have run across them.

Riley Crum b ca 1853 (W)VA probably Wayne Co to William & Mary Crum. He was on the 1860 & 70 Wayne Co cn w/parents. In Martin Co KY 8 Dec 1877 at the home of Wm Muncy, he md Margaret Muncy b ca 1860. They are on 1880 Martin Co cn #159 with her parents, bro & sisters, & a dau Polly Ann age 1. Polly was known as Aunt Pop & md Henry Damron 17 July 1893 in Martin Co & had ch: Ankney, Theodore, Bill, & Wallace. She & Henry were div, but do not have dates of this or her death.

I think Gene's gf William was next ch: b 4 Jan 1881. He md Millie Alley dau of Anderson & Clarinda Brown Alley on 16 Jan 1902 Martin Co. Wm d 22 May 1956 & is buried on Elk Crk.

Riley & Margaret may have had a 3rd ch Oscar, but I have not found any record of him. Margaret evidently d ca 1884.

Riley 2)m Susan Ward on 3 Jan 1885 in Martin Co. their ch: Jesse b ca 1887 md Pheobe Chaffins & had ch: Troy, Eunice, & Pauline.

Riley Jr b ca 1890 md Virginia __? & d 1975. ch: Guelda & Gene Autry Crum

(Things get really confusing here. Gene's uncles say their father Wm never talked about the family. He was raised in the home of his uncle John Crum & his wife Francis Alley.

Gene Autry Crum told us Riley Sr was thrown from a horse in the 1890's (evidently early) & died.)

Susan may have md a Hobbs then, as there were 2 other ch: Hannah who md Henry Sammons & Leonard who md Alice Horn, dau of James Horn & Laura Belle Mills. Hannah & Leonard were said to have used the Hobbs name as well as Crum.

On the 1900 Martin Co cn #204 is Francis Crum 70 widow Susan s-i-l 54 widow, Lenard nephew 5, Wm nephew 18.

Where were all those other kids? There is a Riley age 10 with Dan Harmon. If you can help me clear up any of this, I would certainly appreciate it. I really need to work on this family this summer. You can see how confusing it is.

Rosannah

Rosannah Crum

94-

born -

married - 10 Feb 1825

died -

[illegible] # 2 - 18 Feb 1925 - Floyd Co, KY

John Dillon

born -

died - [illegible] 1832

[illegible] - dau. Dillon

other -

of

at

mother

-- children --

[illegible]

1832

2. [illegible]

Diana [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

World Family Tree Collection

Genealogy.com GenForum

Learning Center Community First Steps Search MyGenealogy.com Marke

Chat | Feedback | My GenForum | Help Jump to For

Home: Surnames: Crum Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: Sallie Crum m J. Parsley Mingo/Martin Co

Posted by: Kam

Date: September 13, 2000 at 08:03:48

In Reply to: Re: Sallie Crum m J. Parsley Mingo/Martin Co by L Herbert Dawson

884 of 1176 Go

Hi Herb,
I have Sallie Crum m. to Jesse Parsley but she is listed as SARAH Crum. Here's what I have.

ADAM CRUM m. BARBARA HORNE
children of Adam and Barbara:
NANCY m. John Venters

PHOEBE

JOHN m. Barbara Hofman

FREDERICK m. Naomi Sally Crisp

MARY POLLY m. Pleasant Bannister

SUSANNAH m. 1. William Dingess,
.....2. Samuel Aldrich

ADAM m. 1. Elizabeth Bannister (my line)
.....2. Elizabeth Spears
.....3. Elizabeth McGinnis
.....4. Sarah Lemaster



JESSE m. Martha Horn

DAVID m. Nancy Adams

REUBEN m. Alifair Ward

WILLIAM C. SR m. Elizabeth Pack
.....children of William SR and Elizabeth:
.....JOHN
.....ADAM
.....SARAH m. Jesse Parsley
.....GEORGE W. m. Virginia Elizabeth Damron
.....ANDERSON m. Nancy Click
.....BARBARA m. John R. Bowen
.....HENRY
.....NAOMI m. Jesse Marcum
.....CALISTA m. John Bing Ferguson
.....WILLIAM C. JR m. Vicey Brown
.....FREDERICK m. Louisa Brown
.....KEZZIA m. Thomas Elliott Gillespie
.....ELIZABETH m. Larkin Queen

Does anything look familiar?
Kam

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/crum/messages/884.html
Search this forum: **Search all of Ger**
Go
Find all of the words
Proximity m

Home | About Us | A&E Biography | History Channel | Site Index | Jobs | I
© 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Subj: **Sanford Crum' line:**
Date: 11/16/2004 7:01:22 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: captaincrum@bright.net - Asbury Crum
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Sanford Crum(b.1856) was my G.father. He was the s/o William(aka Baldy Bill Crum)b.1804. Wm.(b.1804) sometimes is
listed as s/o Henry Crum and Martha Horn, further, Wm.(b.1804) was m. to Mary Ann Horn (b.28Jun.1812)
Mary(b.1812)de:30 Aug.1890.>>>My records reflect the marriage of William(b.1804) and Mary Ann(b.1812)
was broken after the birth of Riley Crum(b.1853)-He would later be raised by a brother. William (b.1804)
would marry 2nd.time to Ella Stafford(b.unk.) and she and William(b.1804) would issue Sanford(b.1856)
>>>Sanford(b.1856) de:17 Aug.1945 in Portsmouth,Ohio. His certificate of Death is in hand should it be of need for our
discussion: captaincrum@bright.net

STEPHEN CRUM --B. 1874, Edgar Co. Ill. Shelby County Children-
MY GRANDFATHER M. 12-25-1900, Paris, Il. Ernest L. Crum
R. Paris, Il. and Shelbyville, Il. Homer Crum
D. 3-24-1965, Shelbyville, Il. Cecil Crum Source: Death Cert.
Bd. Robinson Creek Cem., Shelbyville, Il. Edna Crum Marriage Lic.
Wife- Emma E. Baker Warren Crum

ADAM CRUM --- B. 11-17-1849, Floyd Co. Ky. Children-
MY GREAT GRAND FATHER M. Shelby County Stephen Crum
R. Ky. and Edgar Co. Ill, Shelbyville, Il. John Crum
D. 2-19-1931, Shelbyville, Il. Preston Crum
Bd. Robinson Creek Cemetery, Shelbyville, Il. Dolly Crum
Wife-Mary A. Curl
Source: Death certificates

JONATHON CRUM--- B. Floyd Co. Ky., Source; Death Certificate of son ADAM CRUM
MY GREAT GREAT GRAND FATHER Wife- Susan Crum " " " " " " "

Entry 125 of U. S. Census 1850, Floyd County, Ky.

SUSAN CRUM-Age 31,female, Born Ky.
ELIZABETH CRUM-Age 11,female, Born Ky.
SYLVESTER CRUM-Age 3, male, Born Ky.
ADAM CRUM-Age 8/12, male, Born Ky.

The above ADAM CRUM coincides with the Death Certificate as being 81 yrs. of age upon death in 1931.

Records of Census of 1880 indicate that sometime between 1850 and 1880, the family moved to Edgar Co. Ill. This entry shows above son,Sylvester, now is"head of Household" and Susan Crum resides with them. It is interesting to note that the 1880 Census listed Sylvester and his wife Wanda, plus great great grandmother Susan Crum as "Illiterate". The ages of the family in 1850 Census and the 1880 Census coincide. Son Andrew was born in Ill. in 1868, and so the family moved to Ill. between 1850 and that date, 1868.

Entry 141(Reel 204) of U. S. Census, Edgar County, Il. 1880

Head of Household
SYLVESTER CRUM-White, Male, Age 34, DOB 1846, Married, Born Ky.
Fathers Birthplace- Ky. Mothers Birthplace-Ky.
Illiterate MARRIED Aug. 23, 1866
WANDA CRUM- White, Female, Age 34, Wife, DOB 1846,Married, Housekeeper
Born Ky., Fathers Birtholace-Ky., Mothers Birthplace- Ky
[illegible] Illiterate MAIDEN NAME - ELAM -
ANDREW CRUM-White, Male, Age 12, Son, Born Ill.,DOB 1868, In school
Student
MARY S. CRUM- White, Female, Age 11, DOB 1869, Born Ill. Student in
School
SUSAN CRUM- White, female, Age 61, Mother, Single, Born 1819 Ky.
Father Born Ky, Mother born Ky.
Illiterate.

The 1850 Census, Floyd County, Ky as above also lists a JONATHON CRUM, Age 34, as living in the same neighborhood (same entry) but in a different house with a different family. This is either another Jonathon Crum or he had become divorced. The entry is as follows:

U.S. Census, 1850, Floyd Co. Ky
Head of Household

JONATHON CRUM,-Age 34, Male, Farmer, Born Ky
MARGARET CRUM- Age 32, Female, Born Ky
SUSAN CRUM- Age 14, Female, Born Ky
JOHN W. CRUM- Age 7, Male, Born Ky
ILLELIPARD CRUM- Age 4, Female, Born Ky
ELIZABETH CRUM- Age 3, Female, Born Ky
LEWIS CRUM- Age 1, Male, Born Ky
LITTLETON S. CRUM- Age 6 Months, Male, Born Ky
SIS CRUM- Age 72, Female, Born Ky
URIDELL CRUM- Age 71, Male, Born Ky

Rt. 1, Box 224
Chesapeake, Oh. 45619
July 18, 1987

Dear Zandra,

I've been meaning to get back to you for months. I wrote you a few months ago, but I may have sent it to the wrong address. I've found some more info on Jim's family for you which I believe ties in to what you are searching to. I'm not doing any research any more. It seems I just can't get the knack and don't feel like it either. Elena Chaffins told me to tell you she had some info on the Chaffins if you will get in touch with her. I'm so slow lately trying to do what little I do. I'm sending you two Cemetary records that I collected last Spring and Summer. One will help you and I don't know if the Martin Cem. will be of any benefit to you or not. I will tell you who is related to my husband # 5 is his mother's sister (Lilly Bee Williamson) Crum # 6 her husband, # 9 their son # 14 is # 5's sister, # 12 may be her husband. In the Mayo Cem. Mack Crum is the son of Thomas & Deanna (Sellars) Crum. By the way did you ever find whose dau. she was?

James Mack md. Melinda J. Perry and they had one child Elias or "Aley" whom I believe to be the same in this Cem. record and I believe he md Eva —? They have a double stone, and I believe Linda J. is their dau because they all called Aley's mother Linda Jane and possibly Lester Crum may be Linda J. bro.

2 copies

copied
24 Aug. 1980

Martin Cemetary

1 William Martin Martin, Nov. 27, 1895 - Oct. 12,
2 Sarah B. Martin, Nov. 8, 1889 - Oct. 18, 1979
3 Elisha Martin, April 18, 1853 - Jan. 15, 1928
4 In Loving memory of
Charlie Sammons, June 6, 1896 - April 4, 1960
Rest In peace.
In Loving Memory of
5 Nancy (Williams) Sammons, Feb. 27, 1892 - Oct. 9, 1952
Rest In Peace
In Loving Memory of
6 Martin Luther Sammons, May 11, 1857 - Feb. 7, 1939
Rest In peace
7 Mamie F. Sammons, 1908
8 Ray Sammons, 1903 - 1969
9 Frank Sammons, Dec. 8, 1906 - June 29, 1969
Gone Home
10 Franklin R. Sammons, 1972 - 1984 young Forever
11 Jack Williams, Oct. 1, 1909 - 5/8, - Jan. 15, 1924
12 Charles Williams, Nov. 15, 1872 - Jan. 15, 1924
In Loving Memory of
13 John T. Trent, June 4, 1884 - March 18, 1960
Rest In peace
14 Dolly Williams, 1876 - 1967
15 Minerva Martin, May 16, 1852 - Dec. 14, 1922
16 Scott Martin, Oct. 14, 1895 - Sep. 20, 1922
PFC 315 Field ARTY 80 Division WW I
In Loving Memory of
17 Franklin Pierce Sammons, May 4, 1874 - Apr. 26, 1961
Rest In peace
18 Frances Sammons, April 27, 1875 - Oct. 23, 1957
19 Jarrett R. Sammons, 1903 - 1947
20 Mentie Sammons, 1871 - 1909
21 Franklin R. Sammons, 1972 - 1984

6 graves unmarked

This Cemetery is located on the Bill Martin farm just above Baker Branch & just below the mouth of Horse Creek in Wayne, Co., W. Va.

Copied June 1986 Zandia

CEMETERY READINGS - WAYNE COUNTY (WESTMORELAND DISTRICT) WV

October 6, 1984 by Matthew Lee Comet, SGS CAR - Westmoreland DAR.

Jesse Ward Cemetery, Wayne County, WV. Huntington, beginning at Piedmont Road and Carson Street (4400 Block West), turn South across the bridge and left off bridge onto Spring Valley Drive. Continue 3.3 miles, make a left turn on Sherwood Dr., continue 9/10 of a mile. Cemetery on private property - C. E. Ward farm, 500 Sherwood Dr., Huntington, WV 25704. The cemetery is fenced and at the entrance is this stone marker:

Jesse Ward Graveyard 1897
Erected by Great grandson
F. F. PERDUE Wayne Co WV

Casey, Tempoy 1848 - 1924
Perdue, Jane Ellen 30 Oct 1959, 30 Oct 1959
Casey, J J 1881 - 1918
Casey, Robert H 1872 - 1879
Unknown
Casey, Ivory 1884 - 1916
Casey, James Ezra 1874 - 1943
Casey, George W 1867 - 1943
Casey, Annie 27 Nov 1881 - 16 Jun 1978
Ward, Jessee 6 Mar 1869 - 27 Sept 1892
Unknown
Ward, Nancy 1860 - 1917
Ward, Jack 1861 - 1946

Carsey, George 1904 - 19__
Carsey, Hazel 1909 - 1968
Perdue, W Frank 1876 - 1961
Perdue, Mary E 1877 - 1963
Perdue, Brady 1873 - 1956
Mayo, Callie Perdue - Grandmother
30 Sept 1883 - 12 May 1972
Perdue, Sarah A 6 July 1849 - 19 Oct 1936
Perdue, William A 1837 - 1921
Ward, Mary E 30 July 1826 - 17 Sept 1897
Ward, Jesse 22 July 1820 - 4 Apr 1897
Pyles, Henry C 1881 - 1962
Pyles, Daisy M 13 July 1915 - 22 July 1915
Pyles, Mattie - Mother 1884 - 1950
Pyles, John H 21 Jan 1911 - 1 Apr 1979

****

October 6, 1984 by M. L. Comet, Savage Grant CAR - Westmoreland DAR WV

Mayo Family Cemetery, Wayne County, WV. Huntington, beginning at Piedmont Road and Carson St. (4400 block West), turn South across the bridge and left offbridge onto Spring Valley Dr., continue 3.3 miles, turn left on Sherwood Drive, 3/10 of a mile turn right on Mayo Rd., the cemetery is 400 feet on left. The cemetery is fenced.

Mayo, Golden 1909 - 1978 Ray
Mayo, Daisy 1918 - 1941
Turner, Billie Joe - Father 1938 - 1969
Turner, Bridgette - daughter 1968 - 1969
Unknown
Unknown
Unknown
Mayo, Joe 1883 - 1951
Mayo, May 1881 - 1948
Mayo, Joseph 1912 - 1978
Mayo, Marie 1932 -
Curtis, Mary E 10 Feb 1900, 10 Apr 1949
Unknown
Mayo, Josia 1880 - 1942
Dean, Ruby 11 Feb 1893, 24 Dec 1981
Dean, Manford 1 Oct 1881, 21 Apr 1954
Thacker, Russel

Thacker, Baby July per 1880 census age 29
Crum, Mack 26 Apr 1870, 23 Jul 1948
Crum, Aley 25 Mar 1893, 11 Jun 1969
Crum, Eva 16 Jun 1889, 4 Feb 1972
Blat, Linda J 1923-1985
Blat, Clarence S 13 Mar 1894, 24 Apr 1976 Pvt U.S.Army,WWI
Crum, Lester 8 May 1926, 14 Oct 1980 S-Sgt U.S.Army,WWII
Crum, Ruth 6 Aug 1925
Haney, Hence 1904
Haney, Golda 1905 - 1971
Haney, Robert L. 10 June 1927
Haney, Mildred H 16 Sept 1928, 24 Mar 1980
Mayo, James 28 Nov 1878, 12 Apr 1952
Jones, Walter M 26 Jun 1893, 8 Mar 1958
W.V. Pvt Co B 155 Depot Brigade WWI
Newton, Ricky 1965 - 1973
Starkes, Infant Boy 31 12 1979, 31-12-1979

Myrtic Thacker, Aug. 27, 1919 - March 26, 1986
James O. Thacker, March 15, 1916 - md. June 1, 1940
Ca 4 unmarked

Mary was converted, baptized and became a member of the Sulphur Spring United Baptist Church and had been a devoted member for approximately forty-seven years.

Thinking of her kind, devoted Christian life, let us not weep as those who have no hope, for Mother only sleeps in Jesus.

THOMAS DAVID CRUM



Thomas David Crum, who was born August 5, 1875, and died March 20, 1953. Age 77 years, seven month and 15 days. He was a member of Concord Church for twenty-nine years. Brother Crum was faithful and loyal to the church. We trust the passing and loss of Brother Crum will be Heaven's gain.

Written by a Sister in Christ,
JOSEPHINE SPENCE.

ANCESTOR CHART NO. _____

Date 9 July

Name of compiler Nannie Lee (Ferguson) CRUM

Address Rt. 1, Box 114-A

City Chesapeake State Ohio 45619 Jim

Person No. 1 on this chart is identical to person No. _____ on chart No. _____

b Date of birth
pb Place of birth
m Date of marriage
d Date of death
pd Place of death

1 James Bennet CRUM
b 21 May 1911
pb Wayne Co., WV.
m 23 March 1934 - Nannie L. Ferguson
d
pd

2 Thomas David CRUM (Father of No. 1)
b 5 Aug. 1876
pb WV
m ca 1899
d 20 March 1953
pd Dunlow, Wayne Co., WV.

3 Lilly Bell Williamson (Mother of No. 1)
b 29 Aug. 1882
pb ca Martin Co. Ky.
d 17 Dec. 1917
pd Wayne Co., WV.

4 James CRUM (Father of No. 2) (WM)
b
pb Wayne Co WV 1856
m 4 Aug 1874 Law Co
d
pd

5 Alafair Copley (Mother of No. 2)
b Ca 1853/55
pb Wayne Co WV.
d
pd

6 John E Williamson (Father of No. 3)
b 1845
pb Lawrence Co., Ky
m 15 Aug. 1867 - Boyd Co., Ky
d
pd

7 Fannie Carey (Mother of No. 3)
b 1851
pb Lawrence Co., Ky
d
pd

8 Thomas CRUM (Father of No. 4)
b 1826
pb Ky
m
d
pd

9 Dinah Sellers (Mother of No. 4)
b 1831
pb
d
pd

10 James D. Copley (Father of No. 5)
b 1819
pb Ky
m 19 March 1838
d 9 Feb 1837 - Law Co Ky
pd

11 Margaret Chaffins (Mother of No. 5)
b Dec. 1822/24
pb Va
d
pd

12 Solomon Williamson (Father of No. 6)
b 1801
pb Va
m
d
pd

13 Fannie Jones (Mother of No. 6)
b
pb
d ca 1848
pd

14 Benjamin CAREY (Father of No. 7)
b ca 1797
pb N.Y.
m ca 1815
d
pd Ca Lawrence Co., Ky

15 Hannah McNeely (Mother of No. 7)
b ca 1807
pb Va
d
pd

16 (Father of No. 8) Continued on chart _____

17 (Mother of No. 8) Continued on chart _____

18 (Father of No. 9) Continued on chart _____

19 (Mother of No. 9) Continued on chart _____

20 (Father of No. 10) Continued on chart _____

21 (Mother of No. 10) Continued on chart _____

22 (Father of No. 11) Continued on chart _____

23 Mary Roberts (Mother of No. 11) Continued on chart _____

24 (Father of No. 12) Continued on chart _____

25 (Mother of No. 12) Continued on chart _____

26 (Father of No. 13) Continued on chart _____

27 (Mother of No. 13) Continued on chart _____

28 (Father of No. 14) Continued on chart _____

29 (Mother of No. 14) Continued on chart _____

30 David McNeely b. 1838 (Father of No. 15) Continued on chart _____

31 (Mother of No. 15) Continued on chart _____

Thomas D. md (2) Fannie Mae Music

Refer to name and number

Form 1

William Crum, Now 94, Has Witnessed Growth Of Valley

Still Lives In 2-Room Log Home, Birthplace; Founded Wayne Town

William Crum, founder of the Wayne county village that bears his name, observed his 94th birthday on Flag Day, June 14.

Observance of the natal day of this highly esteemed citizen, with members of his immediate family present, was in the same house in which he was born.

Incidentally Mr. Crum occupies the same room in which he was born June 14.1854, and the Seth Thomas clock with wooden works, that was ticking away when he was ushered into this world is still keeping good time.

House in which the nonagenarian lives was built in 1855 by his father, William C. (Carpy Bill) Crum, who had purchased a large tract of land, which included the site of the village.

The house, built of logs, has two stories. The logs are 50 feet in length. Later the house was weather boarded and ceiled with hand sawed lumber. In it the thirteen children of William C. Crum were reared. Of the thirteen children only two, the subject of this sketch and Mrs. Elizabeth Queen, who lives in Crum with a son, J. H. Queen, survive. Mrs. Queen is 88.

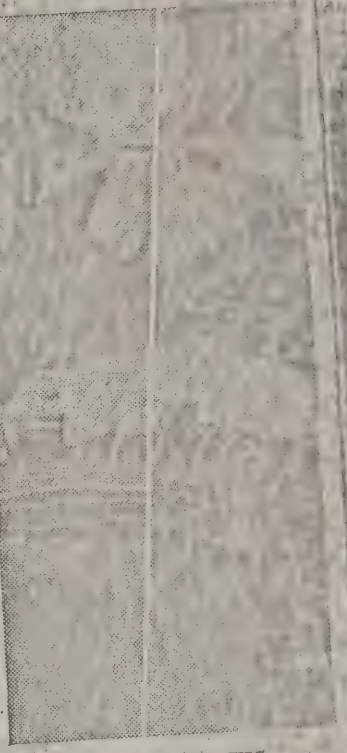
Grandfather of the 94 year old Crum pioneer was a revolutionary war soldier, Adam Crum, great grandfather of Mrs. Daisy Strosnider of Williamson. He was buried near the village of Crum.

The Tug river valley was a wilderness during the early life of William Crum and he received his education largely through the old McGuffey blue backed speller. There were no free schools and Mr. Crum recalls conning the ancient spelling book while sitting on a fence rail. His father owned a mill on the banks of the Tug about one mile west of Crum, which he inherited.

The mill was removed by Mr. Crum because it interfered with the operation of steamboats, then plying the Tug. He recalls one mill customer who arrived astride a bull, balancing his "turn" of corn by putting a rock on one end of his sack. He also recalls voting at least twice before free schools were established. This progressive move was opposed by some because it would increase taxes.

All his life William Crum was a hard worker—farmer, merchant and timberman. In his young days he drifted logs out of the creeks, thence down Tug river to Catlettsburg. He has kept open house all his life and was ever helpful to the needy. Hundreds of families live on land he once owned by reason of his generosity.

Mr. Crum was first married to [illegible] Brown about 1868 and four



WILLIAM CRUM

married Gertrude Maynard in 1939. He is a Baptist and a Mason.

While afflicted with rheumatism and infirmities incident to age Mr. Crum can look back on a well spent useful life.

IGY

Box 85
Crum, West Virginia
April 4, 1949.

Mr.C.C.Preston
Williamson, West Virginia.

My dear Nephew:

Complying with your request, I will give you the history of the Old Seth Thomas, all wood clock which has been in our family for almost a century and a half.

Reuben Crum, the oldest brother of grand-pa, William C. (Carpy Bill) Crum, the father of Nathan and William, (known to us a Big Bill) Crum, and who lived on Middle Fork of Rockcastle, above Inez, Martin County, Kentucky, first bought the old clock, new. Grandfather, with whom great-grand-father, Adam Crum, was living, built the new home, to us, the Old Crum Homestead, about the year 1834, and purchased the clock from his brother Reuben, for his new home. How long great-uncle, Reuben had owned the clock, I do not remember of hearing my grandmother say, but it is my impression that he bought it new, and sold it to his brother for around $60.00. This amount would then purchase, (enter & survey) 500 or more acres of land. Anyway the old clock has ticked away, and only recently stopped, since father passed away on October 4, 1948.

I hope you will put the clock away and take good care of it, so any member of the family can see it when they care to. We do not want it to get out of the custody of some member of the family. Possibly Mrs.Daisy Stoosnider would like to see it, as it first belonged to her grand-father. I believe I showed it to her a few years ago when she came down to the old home.

There are not too many of the old relics of grand-fathers day left, and we should ever cherish them and keep them in the family. I recently had a letter from Judge Ferguson, in which he elaborated on the wonders of our little family, pointing out the facts, that although there are not so many of us, our ancestors date back before the days of Washington.

At your leisure, I wish you would pay a visit to the Williamson Daily News, get the date of the article about father, (his picture was used) and try and obtain some extra copies. Mrs.George Crawford, Washington, D.C., asked me to supply the date, but I could not, as the clipping which we had did not give the date of the publication of the article.

Give my personal regards to the members of your family, and come and see us soon.

Yours uncle,

John

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/03/93 0:11 AM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 02/01 10:09 AM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: JEANIE CRUM (CGSH96B)
SUBJECT: CRUM

Zandra,

Welcome to *P!! We corresponded a while back on the James Horn/Jane Mullins line. I'm still stuck on Jane & her mother Hannah. But we will discuss that on another subject.

We just found another Crum relative, Donna Surwill, & hopefully with all our heads together we will get these Crum's sorted out. Will give here my husband's direct line to put this into perspective.

1. Eugene Crum b 7 Feb 1945 Martin Co KY, m 12 June 1964 to Norma Jean Stewart in Mansfield, Richland Co OH.

2. Jess Crum b 2 Mar 1911 Martin Co KY, m 1 Oct 1936 to Dixie Horn in Martin Co KY, d 25 Nov 1976 Mansfield Richland Co OH.

4. William Crum b 4 Jan 1881 Martin Co KY, m 16 Jan 1902 Martin Co KY to Millie Alley, d 22 May 1956 Martin Co KY. William was raised by an uncle & aunt John & Francis (Alley) Crum after both parents died.

8. Riley Crum b c1853 prob Wayne Co (W)VA, m 8 Dec 1877 to Margaret Muncy Martin Co KY, d 1890's from a fall off a horse.

16. William Crum (the following dates are supposedly in a family bible passed down thru one of his daughters' family. I have NOT seen the bible or found these dates on any other record so cannot verify.) b 16 Oct 1804 along the Holston River in VA. The place was recorded on the dau Martha's marriage bond. This would be a secondary record since it was recorded at a later date, so it too could be in error. But the Holston is located in Washington Co Va running south into Sullivan Co Tn, which fits the migration path of the Crum family before turning northward into KY. He was married (acc to the same bible rec) 4 Mar 1826 to Mary Horn. (This presents another problem I have yet to solve. The 1850 Lawrence Co cen lists the wife as Sally. The 1860-80 Wayne Co cen gives the name of Mary. I am positive the family is the same, but Sally is usually used for Sarah. Zandra, you are much more experienced than I, have you ever seen it for Mary?) William d sometime after the 1880 cen, but have found no record yet.

There was another William Crum in Wayne Co WV in the same time period just a few yrs younger than my husband's. In fact, the 2 men lived next door to each other for the 1860 & 70 cen. The other William was md to an Elizabeth & had a son named Adam. For this reason, I think he was a son of the Adam Crum who had fought in the Rev War & applied for a

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 02/01 10:09 AM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: JEANIE CRUM (CGSH96B)
SUBJECT: CRUM

Zandra,

Welcome to *P!! We corresponded a while back on the James Horn/Jane Mullins line. I'm still stuck on Jane & her mother Hannah. But we will discuss that on another subject.

We just found another Crum relative, Donna Surwill, & hopefully with all our heads together we will get these Crum's sorted out. Will give here my husband's direct line to put this into perspective.

1. Eugene Crum b 7 Feb 1945 Martin Co KY, m 12 June 1964 to Norma Jean Stewart in Mansfield, Richland Co OH.

2. Jess Crum b 2 Mar 1911 Martin Co KY, m 1 Oct 1936 to Dixie Horn in Martin Co KY, d 25 Nov 1976 Mansfield Richland Co OH.

4. William Crum b 4 Jan 1881 Martin Co KY, m 16 Jan 1902 Martin Co KY to Millie Alley, d 22 May 1956 Martin Co KY. William was raised by an uncle & aunt John & Francis (Alley) Crum after both parents died.

8. Riley Crum b c1853 prob Wayne Co (W)VA, m 8 Dec 1877 to Margaret Muncy Martin Co KY, d 1890's from a fall off a horse.

16. William Crum (the following dates are supposedly in a family bible passed down thru one of his daughters' family. I have NOT seen the bible or found these dates on any other record so cannot verify.) b 16 Oct 1804 along the Holston River in VA. The place was recorded on the dau Martha's marriage bond. This would be a secondary record since it was recorded at a later date, so it too could be in error. But the Holston is located in Washington Co Va running south into Sullivan Co Tn, which fits the migration path of the Crum family before turning northward into KY. He was married (acc to the same bible rec) 4 Mar 1826 to Mary Horn. (This presents another problem I have yet to solve. The 1850 Lawrence Co cen lists the wife as Sally. The 1860-80 Wayne Co cen gives the name of Mary. I am positive the family is the same, but Sally is usually used for Sarah. Zandra, you are much more experienced than I, have you ever seen it for Mary?) William d sometime after the 1880 cen, but have found no record yet.

There was another William Crum in Wayne Co WV in the same time period just a few yrs younger than my husband's. In fact, the 2 men lived next door to each other for the 1860 & 70 cen. The other William was md to an Elizabeth & had a son named Adam. For this reason, I think he was a son of the Adam Crum who had fought in the Rev War & applied for a

pension in Lawrence Co KY 13 Mar 1834. He said that he was b 5 Oct 1756 in Augusta Co VA of German parentage. He said he lived in Burke Co NC at his 1st 3 enlistments & in Washington Co VA at his last. I think the name Adam was passed down thru many generations in that line, yet I have not found it in my husband's. The elder Adam was on the 1810 Floyd Co cen with 4 sons under 10, 2 10-16, 1 16-26, & himself over 45. He had 1 dau under 10 & his wife Barbery Horn 26-45. By 1820 he had 1 son under 10, 2 10-16, 1 dau 10-16 & he & his wife over 45. In 1822 he appeared on the Lawrence Co KY tax list. Lawrence had been formed from Floyd & Green up Dec 1821. I don't know when he went to Wayne Co, but is on the 1850 cen there. It lists him as 80 b in PA & Barbery 75 b in PA. I have found quite a few Crum marriages in Fredrick Co MD German church records. I am not sure just what area Augusta Co VA covered in 1756, but the borders for MD, PA, & VA were very close. I think all these Crum's were related, but no proof yet. Zandra, I welcome any corrections

pension in Lawrence Co KY 13 Mar 1834. He said that he was
b 5 Oct 1756 in Augusta Co VA of German parentage. He said
he lived in Burke Co NC at his 1st 3 enlistments & in Wash-
ington Co VA at his last. I think the name Adam was passed
down thru many generations in that line, yet I have not
found it in my husband's. The elder Adam was on the 1810
Floyd Co cen with 4 sons under 10, 2 10-16, 1 16-26, & him-
self over 45. He had 1 dau under 10 & his wife Barbery Horn
26-45. By 1820 he had 1 son under 10, 2 10-16, 1 dau 10-16
& he & his wife over 45. In 1822 he appeared on the Lawrence
Co KY tax list. Lawrence had been formed from Floyd & Green
up Dec 1821. I don't know when he went to Wayne Co, but is
on the 1850 cen there. It lists him as 80 b in PA & Barbery
75 b in PA. I have found quite a few Crum marriages in Fred-
rick Co MD German church records. I am not sure just what
area Augusta Co VA covered in 1756, but the borders for MD,
PA, & VA were very close. I think all these Crum's were
related, but no proof yet. Zandra, I welcome any corrections

PRODIGY(R) interactive personal service 02/13/93 1:31 PM

GENEALOGY
TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 02/12 8:04 PM

TO: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)
FROM: JEANIE CRUM (CGSH96B)
SUBJECT: CRUM

Zandra,

I am so glad you are on here. I HATE to write real letters, but love this.

Do you have anything on the William Crum who md Polly Jarrell?

I would like to know the children of Jesse Crum & Polly Mills if you have that. I have Jesse on the 1850-80 Wayne Co cen. Polly is suppossed to be a sister to George Mills who md Martha Crum. Do you have copies of the marriage records for them? I intended to send for them, but have not done so yet.

My husband's maternal grandmother was Elizabeth Mills, dau of John Mills & Betsy Jarrell, John was son of Wm Mills & Penelope Copley. Wm later md Jane Jarrell, oldest dau of Harrison & Dorcas. Wm was the son of George Mills & Martha Crum. I bought the Mills Family Book of Western WV & E KY by Roger Mills of Chattanooga Tn. It is very informative, altho I have found a few errors. It was only $20. ››››››››››

It is a good thing Jacob, John, & Jonathan moved away from KY. Just think what a mess we would have to unravel if there had been 3 more Crum's to contend with. I was working on my own Brown's some today, & at times the Crum's can be almost as hard to unsort.

Thanks again,
Jeanie

Subj: **[Jarrell-L] Mary Jarrell**
Date: 3/9/2004 6:44:40 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: WKALBRECHT@aol.com
Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Hi,
I am new to the list and I am researching my Crum Family Roots. I was told that William Crum SR born 16 Oct 1804 Bedford, VA. Died 4 Nov 1886 KY was married three times (1.) Mary Polly HORN married 4 Mar 1826 (2.) Mary JARRELL on 16 Sept 1857. (3) Ella STAFFORD no dates. This is being verified.
William Crum had 14 children and listed but listed different wives. His children were:
1. Dolly CRUM daughter born 2 Sept 1828
2. John CRUM son born 18 Mar 1830 DIED 14 Feb 1894 KY
   married Francis ALLEY 18 Sept 1859 Lawrence Co., KY
3. Jesse CRUM son born 3 Feb 1832 died 18 died 1893 KY Married 3 times
   Martha WELLS born 1838 married 16 Sept 1857, Lawrence Co., KY
   Matilda MOSLEY WARD born 1836 died 1883 married 26 July 1866 KY
   Polly PERRY born 12 Mar 1840 died 16 Mar 1939 married 21 Oct 1883
4. William CRUM JR., born 17 Mar 1834 KY died 17 Jun 1965 never married
5. Sarah CRUM daughter born 9 Apr 1936 died 15 Apr 1850 KY
6. Arminda Jane CRUM daughter born 15 Oct 1837
7. James W. CRUM son born 9 Feb 1840 - died 10 Apr 1843
8. Mary Ann CRUM daughter 21 Oct 1841 - died 17 Apr 1843
9. Susan CRUM daughter born 11 Oct 1843
10. Elizabeth CRUM daughter born 18 Sept 1845
11. Catherine CRUM daughter born 20 Sept 1847-
    married Michael CHAFFINS 24 DEC 1865 Lawrence, KY
12. Martha CRUM daughter born 18 Oct 1849 - died 3 Jun 1931 OH
    married Jesse MILLS 15 Mar 1866
13. Riley CRUM son born 24 June 1852 KY
14. Sanford CRUM son born 14 Sept 1856 - died 17 Sept 1945 OH

This was verified by certified family bible listing each child, and various census and National Archives.
Does anyone have any information on Mary Jarrell or her children or family? I would like to exchange information with other researchers.
email me at wkalbrecht@aol.com.
Wanda
Surnames: CRUM, HORN, MARCUM, MARKHAM, MOLLETT, PERRY, VINTERS, FAIN, MILLS, SADLER, MCDONALD, WATHON, MOSELY

Member of Mathias Ridenour Chapter- Gahanna, OH
Daughters of the American Revolution ridenour@yahoo.com
wkalbrecht@aol.com

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l

HUSBAND WILLIAM W. CRUM

Birth date 6 July 1882 Place Paris, Edgar, Ill.
Christening date Place
Death date 15 Mar. 1940 Place Paris, Edgar, Ill.
Burial date Place
Husband's Father John Crum Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Ada Glenn
Marriage date (Husb.) Place
Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order)

WIFE MINNIE RUNYON *

Birth date 29 Aug. 1882 Place Edgar Co, Ill.
Christening date Place
Death date Place
Burial date Place
Wife's Father Ersam Runyon * Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Lennie Vice
Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Minnie R Crum
Paris, Ill.

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Miles Gibbons
591 E 1430 N
Provo, Utah 84601

HUSBAND'S
Name (in Full) William W. Crum
Minnie Runyon

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: = 1 JUL 1952
Baptized
Endowed 12 NOV 1953
Heir Miles Gibbons
Relationship of Heir 2 cous il
WIFE:
Baptized
Endowed
Sealed-to-Husband
Heir Miles Gibbons
Relationship of Heir 2 cous

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
F	1	Margaret Crum	28 May 1908	Edgar,	Ill.		Date To Ashley Geen			
F	2	Ada Bell Crum	1 July 1913	"	"	24 May 1935	Date To	= 1 JUL 1952	12 NOV 1953	
	3						Date To			
	4						Date To			
	5						Date To			
	6						Date To			
	7						Date To			
	8						Date To			
	9						Date To			
	10						Date To			
	11						Date To			
	12						Date To			
	13						Date To			
	14						Date To			
	15						Date To			

ARCHIVE RECORD

vi. LUCINDA CRUM, b. 1835; d. 1914; m. VAN BUREN MARCUM.
vii. FREDERICK CRUM, b. 1839.

4. DAVID[4] CRUM *(ADAM[3], WILSON[2], ANTHONY[1])* was born 1807 in Virginia. He married NANCY ADAIR 1830.

Children of DAVID CRUM and NANCY ADAIR are:
i. ADAM[5] CRUM, b. 1831, Kentucky.
ii. MARY CRUM, b. 1833, Kentucky.
iii. JOHN CRUM, b. 1834, Kentucky.
iv. PHOEBE CRUM, b. 1835, Kentucky.
v. DAVID CRUM, b. 1836, Virginia.
vi. NANCY CRUM, b. 1843, Virginia.
vii. OMA CRUM, b. 1844, Virginia.
viii. SAMUEL CRUM, b. 1846, Virginia.

Generation No. 4

5. JOEL[5] CRUM *(FREDERICK[4], ADAM[3], WILSON[2], ANTHONY[1])* was born 01 Jan 1819 in Floyd County, KY, and died 03 Jan 1916 in Wayne Co, Wv. He married NANCY SHORT 15 Jan 1843. She was born Abt. 1828.

Child of JOEL CRUM and NANCY SHORT is:
i. JOHN[6] CRUM.

KY. He married **19. Katherine Mills/Mullens**.

19. Katherine Mills/Mullens, born Aft. 1775 in TN; died March 1860 in (Lawrence), KY.

Notes for Frederick Horn:
? W. Tennessee militia (1812) ?

Children of Frederick Horn and Katherine Mills/Mullens are:

i. Margaret Horn, married (1) David K. Harris December 01, 1839; married (2) John Wesley Hobbs September 27, 1849.

Notes for Margaret Horn:
Have descendants for her

ii. Martha Horn, married Thomas Moseley April 04, 1834.
iii. Mary Ann Horn, married Thomas Ward July 14, 1858.
iv. John Horn, married Polly Ann Riddle August 14, 1839.
v. Henry Horn, married Sarah Short April 13, 1839.
vi. George Horn, married Rosannah Dillion February 18, 1832.
vii. Thomas Horn, married Nancy Barnett January 30, 1842.
9 viii. Jane Horn, born February 1818 in (Jackson), IN; died 1917; married Thomas Chafin February 27, 1842 in (Lawrence), KY.
ix. James Horn, born 1822 in (Jackson), IN; died July 1889; married (1) Alafair Chafin October 27, 1844 in (Lawrence) KY; born 1806 in (Logan) VA; married (2) Jane Mullins August 22, 1846.

Notes for James Horn:
Have descendants for him

Notes for Alafair Chafin:
m3. George Sparks

x. Tabitha Horn, born September 22, 1837; married Alex Ramey.

Notes for Tabitha Horn:
Name added by Louise Perkins. I can't find.

20. Michael Crum, born 1794 in (Sullivan?), TN; died December 09, 1871. He was the son of **40. Henry Crum** and **41. Martha Horn**. He married **21. Vashti Jarrell** July 21, 1814 in (Floyd), KY.

21. Vashti Jarrell, born 1793 in NC. She was the daughter of **42. William Jarrell, Sr.**.

Notes for Vashti Jarrell:
born before 1794

Children of Michael Crum and Vashti Jarrell are:

10 i. John Crum, born 1815 in KY; died 1868; married Hannah Lewis April 29, 1838 in (Floyd), KY.
ii. Mary Crum, born 1828 in KY; married Alexander Wood April 28, 1858; born 1838 in KY.
iii. Michael Crum, Jr., born 1835 in KY; married Martha Lewis; born 1834 in KY.
iv. Henry W. Crum, born 1817.
v. Susannah Crum, born 1819.
vi. Martha Crum, born 1823.
vii. Marcus Crum, born 1825.
viii. William Crum, born 1826.
ix. Elijah Crum, born 1829.

22. Thomas Lewis, born 1771 in St. Michael's Isl., Portugal; died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in (Floyd) KY. He married **23. Hannah**.

23. Hannah

Notes for Thomas Lewis:
Historical Families of Kentucky (per Jane Adams <dja@vicksburg.com>): John Lewis, born 1678 in Ire, died 1762; married Margaret Lynn. He fled Ire. as fugitive to Protugal, then to (Lancaster) PA in 1729; there was joined by sons Samuel, Thomas, Andrew, and his wife. In 1732 went to (Augusta) VA. Quite likely, I think, that

v. Elisha Roberts, born July 02, 1798 in NC; died December 03, 1876 in Bryson City (Swain) NC.

More About Elisha Roberts:
Burial: Jackson Line Cem.

vi. William Bailey Roberts, born 1801.
vii. Jane Roberts, born February 07, 1803 in (Wayne) KY; died July 03, 1886 in Bryson City (Swain) NC.
viii. Hiram Roberts, born Abt. 1809 in (Wayne) KY; died October 07, 1885 in (Martin) IN.

More About Hiram Roberts:
Burial: Roberts Cem. (McCreary) KY

ix. Evan Roberts, born January 12, 1812 in (Wayne) KY; died May 21, 1888 in (Pulaski) KY.
x. Lucinda Roberts, born Abt. 1814; died December 11, 1854.

More About Lucinda Roberts:
Burial: Blevins Cem (McCreary) KY

xi. James Roberts, born Abt. 1823; died Abt. 1865.
xii. Joseph Roberts, born Abt. 1823.
xiii. Milinda Roberts, born Abt. 1816.

40. Henry Crum[39], born Abt. 1770 in TN; died Bef. 1841 in (Floyd) KY. He was the son of **80. Christian Crum** and **81. Christiana Schmidt**. He married **41. Martha Horn**.

41. Martha Horn, born Abt. 1774 in TN.

Notes for Henry Crum:
1796-7 (Sullivan) TN Tax
1810 (Floyd) KY p. 98 (Adam Crum on same page); also (Frederick) VA
1820 (Floyd) KY p. 030
1830 (Floyd) KY p. 094

Children of Henry Crum and Martha Horn are:

20 i. Michael Crum, born 1794 in (Sullivan?), TN; died December 09, 1871; married Vashti Jarrell July 21, 1814 in (Floyd), KY.
ii. John Crum, born Bet. 1793 - 1798 in TN; died Aft. 1860 in (Edgar) IL; married (1) Mary McGuire Aft. 1823; born Abt. 1808 in KY; married (2) Cynthia Earles January 10, 1858 in (Edgar) IL; born 1828 in KY.
iii. Jacob Crum, born 1796 in TN; married Elizabeth Harper.

Notes for Jacob Crum:
1820 (Floyd) KY 030

iv. William Crum, born 1798.

Notes for William Crum:
1830 (Floyd) KY 094

v. Henry Crum, born 1803; married Priscilla Wright.

Notes for Henry Crum:
1830 (Floyd) KY 094

vi. Jonathan Crum, born February 01, 1815 in (Floyd) KY or (Warren) TN; died March 07, 1876 in (Jasper)MO; married Margaret Mayo August 29, 1835 in (Floyd) KY; born 1815.
vii. Jesse Crum, born Bet. 1809 - 1813; married (1) Polly Mills; married (2) Sarah Jane Musick.
viii. Mary Crum, born 1811; married William Jarrell.
ix. Susanna Crum, born February 01, 1818; married Michael Horn.
x. Martha Crum, born Abt. 1810; married George Mills.
xi. Rosannah Crum, born Abt. 1810; married (1) John Dillon; married (2) George Horn.

42. William Jarrell, Sr., born Bef. 1770.

Rachel Mills

b-

d 1969

Jim, KoHermon@ hc: 2000.com

(matt)

① James MaHew Hardley

② Wm Horn

③ Jacob Hale

④

bollen@ abelink.com

Rachel Mills

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 36882 **Updated:** 2006-04-23 15:37:17 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Marsha Lambert marlam29@aol.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-e**

- *ID:* I34935
- *Name:* Arminta Hammond
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* JUL 1898 in Martin Co., KY [1]
- *Note:* Arminta is head of household in 1920 Martin Co., Ky census.

Father: George Hammond b: ABT. 1868 in WV – 10 May
Mother: Dorcas Horn b: MAR 1870 in KY (Listed on 1870 Martin Co., KY census as aged 2)

Suggested Next
Search OneWorldTre
Hammond, Arminta
Search
Included with this se
- View multiple generations
- Change tree v get the look y
- View supporti i.e., census ir
- View alternat information
- Anonymously submitters of

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. Annie Hammond b: 22 JAN 1919 in Martin Co., KY

Sources:

1. Title: 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-e**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern

From: Marlam629@aol.com
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Hiii !!!!
Date: Mon, Sep 14, 2009 10:33 pm

Sorry I was on phone earlier today when you IMed me Hope you are well We are fine here- just now dealing with my father in law who lives about 4 hrs away and his health problems and self destructive ways !! My dad is doing well - as best he can- after the death of mom last Dec My brothers and I . who all live away from him. split the time going and checking on dad and getting him his doctors appointments

I see a James Hammond from Inez has been in contact with you also I was hoping that he had some new info but it seems all he wants is to find "Some Indian Blood"!!! I know it wasn't what he wants but I tried to be diplomatic and tell him I have found absolutely no evidence of any Indian blood in any of my names I have I do not know if you have any evidence or how you feel but I just shake my head when people are so determined to prove there is a "pure blooded Cherokee in their line". I'll get off my soap box !!

I told him also you and I have different parents for Felix and that is OK - that is what is so great about sharing genenlogy stuff _ you can disagree and still share losts info Any way I have made a couple new finds for desendants of Felix and here is what I have

Happy reading !!!

Marsha

Descendants of Felix Hammond

Generation No. 1

1. FELIX4 HAMMOND (JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born Abt. 1827 in Knox Co., KY1, and died August 21, 1872 in Wayne Co., WVA2. He married (1) ALAFAIR CHAFFIN Bet. 1846 - 1848 in Wayne Co., WVA, daughter of JOHN CHAFFIN and CLARISSA CAINES. She was born Abt. 1831 in Logan Co., VA3. He married (2) CHRISTINA HORN October 18, 1859 in Lawrence Co., KY4, daughter of MICHAEL HORN and SUSANNAH CRUM. She was born Abt. 1841 in Lawrence Co., KY5, and died June 03, 1869 in Martin Co., KY6. He married (3) NANCY SMITH Aft. 1870. She was born Abt. 1852.

Felix served during the Civil War with Capt. G. W. Murry Co., 167th WV Militia (Home Guards) and Co F, 5th Regiment, WV Infantry.

Acccording to Felix's "Certificate of Disability for Discharge" he was a Corporal in Company F of the 5th Virginia Voluntary Infantry Reigiment . He enlisted Aug10, 1861at Camp Anthony Virginia and served 3 years. He is listed as 'during the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days." Felix died Aug. 21,1872, and on July 13,1877, Michael Horn (Felix's father-in-law) as guardian of Felix's children applied for pension for minor children.
****

Regarding pension application of Susannah Crum Horn (mother-in-law of Felix Hammond) for her son Frederick Horn:
5/23/1870: Felix Hammonds, a resident of Wayne Co., WV and Michael Chaffins, a resident of Lawrence Co., KY were witnesses to signature of Susan Horn & stated they had known her many years. They stated Frederick left no widow or child and was never married. (Frederick Horn).

More About FELIX HAMMOND and ALAFAIR CHAFFIN:
Marriage: Bet. 1846 - 1848, Wayne Co., WVA

More About CHRISTINA HORN:
Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Marriage Notes for FELIX HAMMOND and CHRISTINA HORN:
Marriage record shows Felix Hammons aged 32, 2nd marriage, from Knox Co., Ky married Christina Horn, born and of Lawrence Co., KY, aged 17, 1st marriage in the presence of Frederick Horn and Catherine Chaffin by C. M. Pack, dated this 18th day of Oct 1859.

More About FELIX HAMMOND and CHRISTINA HORN:
Marriage: October 18, 1859, Lawrence Co., KY7

More About FELIX HAMMOND and NANCY SMITH:
Marriage: Aft. 1870

Children of FELIX HAMMOND and ALAFAIR CHAFFIN are:
2. i. MARIAH5 HAMMOND, b. April 1849, VA; d. Bef. 1885; Stepchild.
3. ii. JAMES M. HAMMOND, b. September 1847, KY; d. Bet. 1920 - 1930, WV.

Children of FELIX HAMMOND and CHRISTINA HORN are:
iii. SUSAN5 HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1860, Wayne Co. WVA8; d. May 05, 1866, Wayne Co., WV8.

More About SUSAN HAMMOND:
Cause of Death: Diptheria (Informant - Father)8

4. iv. LYDIA HAMMOND, b. March 15, 1862, Wayne Co., WV; d. Abt. 1894, Wayne Co., WV.
5. v. GEORGE W. HAMMOND, b. May 10, 1866, Wayne Co., WV; d. Bef. 1920, Martin Co., KY.

Children of FELIX HAMMOND and NANCY SMITH are:
vi. ARMINDA5 HAMMOND, b. September 21, 1871, Wayne Co., WV9; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Lawrence Co,. KY; m. AMBROSE BOWEN, February 19, 1886, Lawrence Co,. KY10; b. December 1867, Lawrence Co., KY11; d. May 14, 1928, Lawrence Co,. KY12.

More About ARMINDA HAMMOND:
Alternate Name: Amanda

More About AMBROSE BOWEN:
Burial: Accord-Bowen Cemetery, Yellow Creek, Lawrence Co., KY

More About AMBROSE BOWEN and ARMINDA HAMMOND:
Marriage: February 19, 1886, Lawrence Co,. KY13

vii. JENNIE BELL HAMMOND, b. December 11, 1872, KY14; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910, Wayne Co., WV; m. (1) JESSE BROWNING, December 03, 1891, Lawrence Co., KY15; d. Bet. 1891 - 1899, Wayne Co., WV; m. (2) GREENVILLE BAILEY, June 10, 1899, Wayne Co., WV16; b. June 1873, KY17.

More About JENNIE BELL HAMMOND:
Alternate Name: Virginia

More About JESSE BROWNING and JENNIE HAMMOND:
Marriage: December 03, 1891, Lawrence Co., KY18

More About GREENVILLE BAILEY and JENNIE HAMMOND:
Marriage: June 10, 1899, Wayne Co., WV19

Generation No. 2

2. MARIAH5 HAMMOND (FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born April 1849 in VA20, and died Bef. 1885. She married FREDERICK SAMMONS July 14, 1867 in Lawrence Co., KY21, son of MILES SAMMONS and MARGARET FERGUSON. He was born November 1847 in KY22, and died April

08, 1930.

Notes for MARIAH HAMMOND:
On 1850 Wayne Co., (W) VA census Mariah is listed with her twin brother James M. in household of Edmund Hamons

More About MARIAH HAMMOND:
Alternate Name: Mariah/Mary

Notes for FREDERICK SAMMONS:
Frederick, Mariah and son Miles are listed on 1870 Meigs Co., Ohio census.

More About FREDERICK SAMMONS and MARIAH HAMMOND:
Marriage: July 14, 1867, Lawrence Co., KY23

Children of MARIAH HAMMOND and FREDERICK SAMMONS are:
i. VICIE6 SAMMONS.
ii. MILES SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1869, Adams Co., Ohio24.
6. iii. FREDERICK SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1871, KY; d. January 22, 1952, Mingo Co., WV.
iv. EDMOND SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1873, Ohio25.
v. W. C. SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1875, Ohio25.
vi. MARY M. SAMMONS, b. March 1880, VA25.

3. JAMES M.5 HAMMOND (FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born September 1847 in KY26, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in WV. He married (1) EVALINE BROWNING Bef. 1868. She was born Abt. 1848, and died Bef. 1900. He married (2) FANNIE CAREY April 05, 1902 in Logan Co., WV27. She was born September 1854 in KY28.See below #9 He married (3) MARY MARCUM September 12, 1913 in Wayne Co., WV29, daughter of JACOB MARCUM and RHONDA SPAULDING. She was born February 15, 1860 in Wayne Co. WVA30, and died March 23, 1950 in Wayne Co., WVA31.

Notes for JAMES M. HAMMOND:
On 1850 Wayne Co., (W) VA census James is listed with his twin sister Mariah in household of Edmund Hamons. James was also called Thomas or Tom. A descendant of James's 2nd wife Mary Marcum verifies James was called Tom. He is listed as James Hammond on 1860 Martin Co., KY and as James M. Hammond on the birth record of his daughter Emily born January 2,1878 Martin Co., KY. On 1880 Wayne Co., WV census he is listed (next to Charles Hammond) as Thomas and then on the 1900 Mingo Co., WV census he is listed as J. M. Hammond in household of his son James (J. D.) Hammond and his wife

Dollie. The death record of his son John has his father as James.

More About JAMES HAMMOND and EVALINE BROWNING:
Marriage: Bef. 1868

More About JAMES HAMMOND and FANNIE CAREY:
Marriage: April 05, 1902, Logan Co., WV32

Notes for MARY MARCUM:
1910 Wayne Co., WV Census:
Polly Endicott, 50 WV (Widow) (1 Birth/1 Living Child)
Florence Spaulding, 35 WV (Married Twice) (Daughter) (5 Births/2 Living Children)
Francis M. Spaulding, 35 (Son-in-law) (Married Twice) (Married 3 years)
Dury Spaulding, 1 year and 3 months WV (Grandson)
Pearlie Endicott, 10 KY (Granddaughter)

1920 Wayne Co., WV Census:
James Hammonds, 72 KY
Polly, 57 WV
****
The death record of Polly lists her parents as Jacob Marcum and Rhoda Spaulding

More About MARY MARCUM:
Alternate Name: Polly
Burial: March 25, 1950
Cause of Death: Infirmaties of old age

More About JAMES HAMMOND and MARY MARCUM:
Marriage: September 12, 1913, Wayne Co., WV32

Children of JAMES HAMMOND and EVALINE BROWNING are:
7. i. JOHN6 HAMMOND, b. April 09, 1868, Lawrence Co., KY; d. February 22, 1939, Mingo Co., WV.
8. ii. WILLIAM HARRISON HAMMOND, b. October 01, 1869, Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY; d. February 16, 1953, Louisa General Hospital, Louisa, Lawrence Co., KY.
iii. PETER HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1871, KY33.
9. iv. JAMES D. HAMMOND, b. September 29, 1875, Lawrence Co., KY.
v. EMILY HAMMOND, b. January 02, 1878, Martin Co., KY34; d. October 02, 1949, Lawrence Co., KY; m. WILLIAM WATTS.

More About EMILY HAMMOND:
Burial: October 04, 1949, Watts Cemetery, Lawrence Co., KY

10. vi. LON HAMMOND, b. October 29, 1887, KY.
11. vii. DEE HAMMOND, b. May 15, 1890, Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY.

4. LYDIA5 HAMMOND (FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born March 15, 1862 in Wayne Co., WV35, and died Abt. 1894 in Wayne Co., WV. She married GEORGE ROBERT BASCOM WILLIAMS, son of JOHN WILLIAMS and JEMIMA BEVINS. He was born August 22, 1854 in KY, and died 1925 in Martin Co., Ky.

Notes for LYDIA HAMMOND:
In September 1872, John Hobbs was surety for Michael Horn who was appt. guardian of George Hammons and Lydia Hammons (children of Michaels daughter Christina), infant heirs of Felix Hammons. Lydia and her brother George are listed in household of her grandfather Michael Horn on 1880 Martin Co., KY census.

Children of LYDIA HAMMOND and GEORGE WILLIAMS are:
i. MARTHA6 WILLIAMS, m. UNKNOWN DAVIS.
12. ii. FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. September 10, 1880, KY; d. August 16, 1936, Martin Co., KY.

5. GEORGE W.5 HAMMOND (FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born May 10, 1866 in Wayne Co., WV36, and died Bef. 1920 in Martin Co., KY37. He married DORCAS HORN December 03, 1886 in Martin Co., KY38, daughter of JAMES HORN and JANE MULLINS. She was born March 1868 in Martin Co., KY39, and died January 30, 1917 in Martin Co., KY40.

Notes for GEORGE W. HAMMOND:
In September 1872, John Hobbs was surety for Michael Horn who was appointed guardian of George Hammons and Lydia Hammons (children of Michaels daughter Christina), infant heirs of Felix Hammons. George and his sister Lydia are listed in household of his grandfather Michael Horn on 1880 Martin Co., KY census.
****

1900 Martin Co., KY census
#157/157: Geo. Hammonds, 4/1865, 35, mar 13 yrs, WVK; Dorcas, 3/1870, 30, 6 chil. born, 5 living, KIV; Nathan, 7/1889, 10, KWK;
Rosco, 5/1890, 10; Emma 8/1893, 6; Cora 5/1895, 5; Minta 7/1898, 1; David

Notes for RESSIE HAMMOND:
Russie is in houshold of her sister Arminta Hammonds on 1920 Martin Co., Ky census.

17. xii. ROSA HAMMOND, b. July 09, 1910, Martin Co., KY.
xiii. AMIE HAMMOND, b. April 10, 1913, Martin Co., KY54; m. ANDREW GALLAGHER, April 16, 1942, Logan Co., WV.

Notes for AMIE HAMMOND:
Amie is in houshold of her sister Arminta Hammonds on 1920 Martin Co., Ky census.

More About ANDREW GALLAGHER and AMIE HAMMOND:
Marriage: April 16, 1942, Logan Co., WV

Generation No. 3

6. FREDERICK6 SAMMONS (MARIAH5 HAMMOND, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born Abt. 1871 in KY55, and died January 22, 1952 in Mingo Co., WV55. He married (1) ANNIE MAYNARD. He married (2) TABITHA UNKNOWN Abt. 1893.

Notes for FREDERICK SAMMONS:
Frederick is listed as aged 9 on 1880 Martin Co., Ky census, however his death certificate has birthdate as March 01, 1867.

More About FREDERICK SAMMONS and TABITHA UNKNOWN:
Marriage: Abt. 1893

Child of FREDERICK SAMMONS and ANNIE MAYNARD is:
18. i. NANCY JANE7 SAMMONS, b. May 1882, KY; d. April 13, 1945, Logan Co., WV.

Children of FREDERICK SAMMONS and TABITHA UNKNOWN are:
ii. MARY7 SAMMONS, b. June 1894, WV56.
iii. JOHN SAMMONS, b. April 1896, WV56.
iv. ANNA SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1901, Martin Co., KY57.

Notes for ANNA SAMMONS:
Anna is listed on 1920 Martin Co., Ky census in houshold of her sister Nancy and

her husband Harry (Harrison) Horn.

v. ED SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1909, Martin Co., KY58.
vi. HERSHALL SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1912, Martin Co., KY58.
vii. FRANCES SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1914, Martin Co., KY58.
viii. NANCY SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1917, Martin Co., KY59.
ix. EFFIE SAMMONS, b. Abt. 1920, Martin Co., KY60.

7. JOHN6 HAMMOND (JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born April 09, 1868 in Lawrence Co., KY61, and died February 22, 1939 in Mingo Co., WV61. He married JULIA HAMMOND Bef. 1888, daughter of WILEY HAMMOND and TELITHA GULLETT. She was born January 18, 1868 in KY61, and died July 25, 1949 in Mingo Co., WV61.

More About JOHN HAMMOND:
Burial: February 25, 1939, Red Jacket, Mingo Co., WV61

More About JOHN HAMMOND and JULIA HAMMOND:
Marriage: Bef. 1888

Children of JOHN HAMMOND and JULIA HAMMOND are:
i. WILLIAM7 HAMMOND, b. March 07, 1888, Lawrence Co,. KY62; m. (1) BARBARA LOCKARD, May 22, 1912, Mingo Co., WVA63; b. April 1896, Mingo Co., WV64; d. October 23, 1918, Mingo Co., WV64; m. (2) MARY ELVA KENNEDY, September 08, 1919, Mingo Co., WVA65; b. Abt. 1896, Mingo Co., WV.

More About BARBARA LOCKARD:
Cause of Death: Pneumonia66

More About WILLIAM HAMMOND and BARBARA LOCKARD:
Marriage: May 22, 1912, Mingo Co., WVA67

More About WILLIAM HAMMOND and MARY KENNEDY:
Marriage: September 08, 1919, Mingo Co., WVA67

ii. MARY HAMMOND, b. February 1890, KY68.
iii. HATTIE HAMMOND, b. October 24, 1892, Wayne Co., WV69; m. GRADY WADKINS, March 25, 1911, Mingo Co., WVA70; b. Abt. 1891, Rockingham Co., NC70.

More About GRADY WADKINS and HATTIE HAMMOND:

Marriage: March 25, 1911, Mingo Co., WVA70

19. iv. FRANK HAMMOND, b. March 26, 1895, Lawrence Co., KY; d. February 18, 1958, Mingo Co., WV.
v. EVALINE HAMMOND, b. January 06, 1898, Lawrence Co., KY71; m. RICHARD CANES, October 10, 1914, Mingo Co., WVA72; b. Abt. 1892, Martin Co., KY.

More About RICHARD CANES and EVALINE HAMMOND:
Marriage: October 10, 1914, Mingo Co., WVA72

20. vi. THOMAS HAMMOND, b. January 06, 1899, Lawrence Co., KY; d. September 1967, Mingo Co., WV.
21. vii. GEORGIA HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1900.
viii. DIXIE HAMMOND, b. Abt. 190373.
ix. BESSIE HAMMOND, b. March 24, 1906, Mingo Co., WV73; m. HOMER CARROLL, 1923, Mingo Co., WVA.

More About HOMER CARROLL and BESSIE HAMMOND:
Marriage: 1923, Mingo Co., WVA

8. WILLIAM HARRISON6 HAMMOND (JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born October 01, 1869 in Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY74, and died February 16, 1953 in Louisa General Hospital, Louisa, Lawrence Co., KY. He married MARGARET CLAY June 11, 1892 in Lawrence Co., Ky75, daughter of JAMES CLAY and EMILY SPURLOCK. She was born September 12, 1875 in Pike Co., KY76, and died March 15, 1954 in Williamson, Mingo Co., WV77.

More About WILLIAM HARRISON HAMMOND:
Burial: February 18, 1953, Copley Cemetery, Webb, Wayne Co., WV
Occupation: Coal miner78

More About MARGARET CLAY:
Burial: March 17, 1954, Copley Cemetery, Louisa, Lawrence Co., KY
Cause of Death: Cancer of pancreas
Medical Information: Son Thomas Hammond was informant on death certificate

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HAMMOND and MARGARET CLAY:
Married in the presence of Thomas Hammond and John Branham.

More About WILLIAM HAMMOND and MARGARET CLAY:
Marriage: June 11, 1892, Lawrence Co., Ky79

Children of WILLIAM HAMMOND and MARGARET CLAY are:
22. i. GEORGE7 HAMMOND, b. May 11, 1893, Lawrence Co., KY; d. November 30, 1945, Mingo Co., WV.
23. ii. IDELIA HAMMOND, b. October 05, 1895, Wayne Co., WV.
iii. LIZZIE HAMMOND, b. April 1898, Lawrence Co., KY80.
24. iv. EVALINE HAMMOND, b. May 1900, Lawrence Co., KY.
v. JAMES HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1903, Lawrence Co., KY81.
25. vi. JESSE HAMMOND, b. February 07, 1905, Wayne Co., WV; d. July 18, 1938, Mingo Co., WV.
vii. LAURA HAMMOND, b. December 25, 1908, WV82; d. April 14, 1933, Wayne Co., WV82; m. ULYSSES BOWEN; b. Abt. 1910, Lawrence Co., KY83; d. May 19, 1995, Lawrence Co., KY84.

More About LAURA HAMMOND:
Burial: April 15, 1933, Webb, Wayne Co., WV85
Cause of Death: Childbirth85

viii. WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. October 18, 191286; d. September 15, 1989, Mingo Co., WV86.
26. ix. DEE HAMMOND, b. April 25, 1914, Mingo Co., WV; d. March 19, 1992, Mingo Co., WV.
x. ROY THOMAS HAMMOND, b. Abt. 191887; m. BLANCHE COPLEY, December 03, 1938, Martin Co., KY88; b. Abt. 1920, Wayne Co. WVA89.

More About ROY HAMMOND and BLANCHE COPLEY:
Marriage: December 03, 1938, Martin Co., KY90

9. JAMES D.6 HAMMOND (JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born September 29, 1875 in Lawrence Co., KY91. He married DOLLIE FRANCES WILLIAMSON Abt. 1900, daughter of JOHN WILLIAMSON and FANNIE CAREY. She was born April 1877 in KY92, and died December 22.

More About JAMES HAMMOND and DOLLIE WILLIAMSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1900

Child of JAMES HAMMOND and DOLLIE WILLIAMSON is:
27. i. DANIEL7 HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1901, WV.

10. LON6 HAMMOND (JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born October 29, 1887 in KY93. He married GEORGIA RILEY. She was

born Abt. 1891 in KY94.

Children of LON HAMMOND and GEORGIA RILEY are:
i. LEONA7 HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1909, KY94; m. HOWARD SMITH, 1925, Mingo Co., WVA95.

More About HOWARD SMITH and LEONA HAMMOND:
Marriage: 1925, Mingo Co., WVA95

ii. TY HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1911, KY96.
iii. PAUL HAMMOND, b. November 16, 1913, Lawrence Co., KY97; d. April 07, 1934, Mingo Co., WV97.

More About PAUL HAMMOND:
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever97

iv. THELMA HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1914, KY98.
v. JAMES REED HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1915, KY98.
vi. EULA HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1918, Mingo Co., WV99.
vii. EVERETT HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1921, Mingo Co., WV99.
viii. ROBERTA HAMMOND, b. May 06, 1927, Matewan, Mingo Co., WV100; d. April 06, 1934, Mingo Co., WV100.

More About ROBERTA HAMMOND:
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever100

11. DEE6 HAMMOND (JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born May 15, 1890 in Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY101. He married (1) EVA WILBURN April 03, 1908 in Mingo Co., WVA102. She was born Abt. 1890 in KY103. He married (2) CASSIE CHAFFIN November 07, 1936 in Martin Co., KY104, daughter of ALLEN CHAFFIN and LIDDIA UNKNOWN.

More About DEE HAMMOND and EVA WILBURN:
Marriage: April 03, 1908, Mingo Co., WVA105

More About DEE HAMMOND and CASSIE CHAFFIN:
Marriage: November 07, 1936, Martin Co., KY106

Children of DEE HAMMOND and EVA WILBURN are:
i. HELEN7 HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1907, Mingo Co., WV107; m. F. D. STILLMAN, December 07, 1927, Logan Co., WV; b. Abt. 1900, Williamson, Mingo Co., WV.

More About F. STILLMAN and HELEN HAMMOND:
Marriage: December 07, 1927, Logan Co., WV

ii. CARL HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1909, Mingo Co., WV107.

12. FRANCES6 WILLIAMS (LYDIA5 HAMMOND, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born September 10, 1880 in KY, and died August 16, 1936 in Martin Co., KY. She married ISAAC HORN April 21, 1904 in Martin Co,. Ky108, son of FREDERICK HORN and MARY JARRELL. He was born October 17, 1880 in Martin Co., KY109, and died November 20, 1962 in Martin Co., KY110.

More About ISAAC HORN:
Burial: Horn Cemetery, Inez, Martin Co., KY

More About ISAAC HORN and FRANCES WILLIAMS:
Marriage: April 21, 1904, Martin Co,. Ky111

Children of FRANCES WILLIAMS and ISAAC HORN are:
i. CELIA7 HORN, b. April 13, 1905, Martin Co., KY112; d. August 1997, South Wilson, KY113; m. WALLACE WEBB, July 23, 1922, Martin Co,. KY113.

Notes for CELIA HORN:
Twin to Sadie.

More About WALLACE WEBB and CELIA HORN:
Marriage: July 23, 1922, Martin Co,. KY113

ii. SADIE HORN, b. April 13, 1905, Martin Co., KY114; d. December 27, 1975, Ashland, Boyd Co., KY; m. ANDY WHITT, January 04, 1922, Martin Co,. KY115; b. January 1899, Martin Co., Kentucky116.

Notes for SADIE HORN:
Twin to Cecelia.

More About ANDY WHITT and SADIE HORN:
Marriage: January 04, 1922, Martin Co,. KY117

iii. LILLIE HORN, b. February 27, 1908, Martin Co., KY118; d. August 12, 1982, Williamson, Mingo Co., WV119; m. (1) EARL WEBB; m. (2) TAYLOR MARCUM; m. (3) ROSCOE CONN.
iv. CHARLES GRANVILLE HORN, b. June 01, 1910, Martin Co., KY120; d. May 14, 1949, Cherry Tree Logan Co., KY121; m. BERTHA BLANKENSHIP.

v. VICY HORN, b. August 21, 1912, Martin Co., KY121.
vi. BLANCHE HORN, b. August 06, 1913, Martin Co., KY122; d. April 12, 1998, Boyd Co., KY123; m. GENERAL EARL MARCUM, February 27, 1931123; b. 1911.

More About GENERAL MARCUM and BLANCHE HORN:
Marriage: February 27, 1931123

vii. DORA HORN, b. January 06, 1916, Martin Co., KY124.
viii. JOHN HORN, b. August 23, 1917, Martin Co., KY125; d. March 20, 1967, Louisa, Lawrence Co., Ky126; m. CATHERINE MILLS, April 29, 1944126; b. Abt. 1924127; d. January 31, 2000, Lawrence Co,. KY127.

More About JOHN HORN and CATHERINE MILLS:
Marriage: April 29, 1944128

ix. DOROTHY HELEN HORN, b. September 1920, Martin Co., KY128; d. March 20, 1967, Louisa, Lawrence Co., Ky128; m. CARL MILLS, 1938, Martin Co,. KY128; b. May 13, 1912, Martin Co., KY129.

More About CARL MILLS and DOROTHY HORN:
Marriage: 1938, Martin Co,. KY130

x. BENJAMIN HORN, b. February 01, 1923, Martin Co., KY131; d. July 15, 1980, Napa Co., KY132.

13. ROSCOE6 HAMMOND (GEORGE W.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born May 31, 1891 in Martin Co., KY133, and died March 27, 1970 in Martin Co., KY134. He married VASHTI HORN, daughter of FREDERICK HORN and MARY JARRELL. She was born February 1890 in Martin Co., KY135, and died December 01, 1972 in Martin Co., KY136.

Notes for ROSCOE HAMMOND:
Roscoe, listed as boarder, and his sister Nora are in the household of a Mr. McCoy on 1920 mingo Co., WV census.

Children of ROSCOE HAMMOND and VASHTI HORN are:
i. ROSA7 HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1913, Martin Co., KY137.
ii. LEONARD HAMMOND, b. April 28, 1917, Martin Co., KY138.
28. iii. DELLA HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1919, Martin Co., KY.
iv. MARY HAMMOND, b. March 28, 1921, Martin Co., KY139.
v. WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1923, Martin Co., KY140.

vi. ERVIN HAMMOND, b. April 01, 1925, Martin Co., KY141.
vii. EFFIE HAMMOND, b. December 26, 1927, Martin Co., KY142.
viii. AUXIER HAMMOND, b. December 19, 1932, Martin Co., KY143; d. December 19, 1932, Martin Co., KY143.

Notes for AUXIER HAMMOND:
Name on death certificate is very difficult to read, Auxier may not be correct.

More About AUXIER HAMMOND:
Cause of Death: Premature Birth143

ix. LILLIAN HAMMOND, b. December 27, 1933, Martin Co., KY144.

14. LUNA6 HAMMOND (GEORGE W.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born August 1893 in Martin Co., KY145. She married JOHN J. MILLS April 03, 1909 in Martin Co,. KY146, son of JAMES MILLS and NANCY CRUM. He was born October 15, 1889 in Martin Co., KY147.

More About JOHN MILLS and LUNA HAMMOND:
Marriage: April 03, 1909, Martin Co,. KY148

Children of LUNA HAMMOND and JOHN MILLS are:
i. LAWRENCE7 MILLS, b. Abt. 1911, Martin Co., KY149; d. Bef. 2005.
ii. BERTHA MILLS, b. January 28, 1913, Martin Co., KY; d. January 12, 2005; m. SHERIDAN BOOTH; b. Abt. 1910, KY; d. January 18, 1985.

Notes for BERTHA MILLS:
Bertha Booth

Bertha Mills Booth was born January 28, 1913 and died Wednesday, January 12, 2005. She was the daughter of John and Luna Hammond Mills of Martin County, Ky.

Mrs. Booth was the widow of Sheridan Booth, who died January 18, 1985 after more than 50 years of marriage.

She is survived by sisters, Eunice Copley of Dayton, Ohio and Stella Sexton of Louisa, Ky.

Preceding her in death is a daughter, Oralee Alberta; brothers, Lawrence Mills and Billy Lee Mills; and sister, Georgia Griffith; and a grandson, Dennis Brandon Booth.

Mrs. Booth leaves behind seven children and their spouses, Don and Thelma Booth, Morris and Joann Booth, Peggy and the late Orville Blankenship, Joyce and Dick Ferris, Sheridan Jr. and Carol Booth, Jim and Linda Booth, and Karen and Bill Harvey; thirteen grandchildren, Dena Booth, Leslee Both, Jonathan Booth, Alison Booth, Mary Ann Dyer, Tommy (Tammy) Booth, Jill (Michael) Rambo, Angie (Jeff) Fraley, Amy (R.D.) Hall, Andrea (Ryan) Wilson, Wesley Booth, Jennifer (Jason) Hutchinson, and Stuart Blankenship; and two great grandchildren, Nichole, Carla and Cassie Booth, Alyssa Dyer, Brooke, Blake and Blair Fraley, Holden and Chloe Hall and Peyton Riley Hutchinson.

Funeral arrangement are by the Richmond-Callaham Funeral Home of Inez, Ky.

Visitation will be at the funeral home Thursday and Friday evenings, 6 - 9 p.m. The memorial service is scheduled for 1 p.m. on Saturday at the Inez First Baptist Church with Jason Hutchinson and Paul Schmidt officiating.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Roy F. Collier Community Center, 1200 Main Street, Suite 144, Inez, KY 41224.

15. CORA ELLEN6 HAMMOND (GEORGE W.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born May 16, 1895 in Martin Co., KY150, and died May 22, 1947 in Martin Co., KY151. She married FREDERICK MILLS May 17, 1913 in Martin Co,. KY, son of THOMAS MILLS and CATHERINE JARRELL. He was born April 01, 1890 in Martin Co., KY152, and died April 30, 1974 in Floyd Co., KY153.

More About FREDERICK MILLS and CORA HAMMOND:
Marriage: May 17, 1913, Martin Co,. KY

Children of CORA HAMMOND and FREDERICK MILLS are:
i. BESSIE7 MILLS, b. Abt. 1915, Martin Co., Kentucky154.
ii. LEWIS MILLS, b. Abt. 1917, Martin Co., Kentucky154.
iii. CATHERINE MILLS, b. Abt. 1924155; d. January 31, 2000, Lawrence Co,. KY155; m. (1) UNKNOWN FREDERICK156; m. (2) JOHN HORN, April 29, 1944157; b. August 23, 1917, Martin Co., KY158; d. March 20, 1967, Louisa, Lawrence Co., Ky159.

More About JOHN HORN and CATHERINE MILLS:
Marriage: April 29, 1944159

16. ARMINTA6 HAMMOND (GEORGE W.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born July 1898 in Martin Co., KY160, and died March 16, 1994 in Lawrence Co., KY161. She married (2) HARRY ENDICOTT April 14, 1920 in Martin Co,. KY162, son of JOSHUA ENDICOTT and NANCY HORN. He was born May 1893 in Martin Co., KY163.

Notes for ARMINTA HAMMOND:
Arminta is head of household in 1920 Martin Co., Ky census, with her siblings Nora, Russie, Rosa,and Amie

More About HARRY ENDICOTT and ARMINTA HAMMOND:
Marriage: April 14, 1920, Martin Co,. KY164

Child of ARMINTA HAMMOND is:
i. ELLA7 HAMMOND, b. January 22, 1919, Martin Co., KY165.

Children of ARMINTA HAMMOND and HARRY ENDICOTT are:
ii. WALTER7 ENDICOTT, b. April 14, 1921, Martin Co., KY166.
iii. SAMUEL ENDICOTT, b. August 31, 1923, Martin Co., KY167.
iv. LARNIA ENDICOTT, b. December 31, 1925, Martin Co., KY168.
v. JANET RACHEL ENDICOTT, b. March 17, 1928, Martin Co., KY169.
vi. MERRY ENDICOTT, b. April 22, 1931, Martin Co., KY170.

17. ROSA6 HAMMOND (GEORGE W.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born July 09, 1910 in Martin Co., KY171. She married MARTIN MILLS.

Notes for ROSA HAMMOND:
Rosa is in houshold of her sister Arminta Hammonds on 1920 Martin Co., Ky census.

Children of ROSA HAMMOND and MARTIN MILLS are:
i. ANNA7 MILLS, b. February 14, 1930, Martin Co., KY172.
ii. ARLIE MILLS, b. April 03, 1942, Martin Co., KY173.

Generation No. 4

18. NANCY JANE7 SAMMONS (FREDERICK6, MARIAH5 HAMMOND, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born May 1882 in KY174, and died April 13, 1945 in Logan Co., WV175. She married HARRISON HORN December 20,

1899 in Martin Co,. KY, son of JOHN HORN and MINERVA JARRELL. He was born January 1882 in Martin Co., KY176.

More About NANCY JANE SAMMONS:
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemmorage177

Marriage Notes for NANCY SAMMONS and HARRISON HORN:
Married at John Horn's, witnesses: Simeon Horn and Emma Mills

More About HARRISON HORN and NANCY SAMMONS:
Marriage: December 20, 1899, Martin Co,. KY

Children of NANCY SAMMONS and HARRISON HORN are:
i. EMMA8 HORN, b. Abt. 1902, Martin Co., KY178.
ii. LUNA HORN, b. Abt. 1904, Martin Co., KY178.
iii. BESSIE HORN, b. Abt. 1906, Martin Co., KY178.
iv. JOHN HORN, b. Abt. 1908, Martin Co., KY178.
v. OLA HORN, b. Abt. 1912, Martin Co., KY178.
vi. BERTHA HORN, b. Abt. 1915, Martin Co., KY179.
vii. FRED HORN, b. January 11, 1918, Martin Co., KY180; d. April 19, 1944, Stirrat, Logan Co., WV180; m. IDA MAE PERRY; b. November 28, 1913180; d. March 20, 1962180.

More About FRED HORN:
Burial: Williamson Cemetery, Mud Lick Fork of Jennies Creek, Wayne Co., WV

More About IDA MAE PERRY:
Burial: Williamson Cemetery, Mud Lick Fork of Jennies Creek, Wayne Co., WV

19. FRANK7 HAMMOND (JOHN6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born March 26, 1895 in Lawrence Co., KY181, and died February 18, 1958 in Mingo Co., WV181. He married BERTHA WILLIAMS February 20, 1915 in Mingo Co., WVA182, daughter of WILEY WILLIAMS and NANCY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1901 in Mingo Co., WV183.

More About FRANK HAMMOND:
Burial: February 22, 1958, Burbage-Justice Cemetery, Mingo Co., WV
Cause of Death: Coronary Occlusion

More About FRANK HAMMOND and BERTHA WILLIAMS:
Marriage: February 20, 1915, Mingo Co., WVA184

Children of FRANK HAMMOND and BERTHA WILLIAMS are:
i. DAN8 HAMMOND.
ii. FRANK HAMMOND.
iii. GLEN HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1916185.
iv. MARIE HAMMOND, b. August 27, 1917, Red Jacket, Mingo Co., WV186; d. December 26, 1918, Mingo Co., WV186.
v. THOMAS HAMMOND, b. November 09, 1918187; d. October 1982, Mingo Co., WV187.
vi. JOHN HAMMOND, b. April 21, 1920, Mingo Co., WV188; d. October 09, 2004, Williamson Memorial Hospital, Williamson, Mingo Co., WV189; m. MILDRED UNKNOWN.

More About JOHN HAMMOND:
Burial: October 12, 2004, Webb Cemetery, Airport Bottom, Delbarton, Mingo Co., WV

vii. WILLIS HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1924, Mingo Co., WV190.
viii. FRED HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1925, Mingo Co., WV190.
ix. NELL HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1927, Mingo Co., WV190; m. UNKNOWN BAISDEN.

20. THOMAS7 HAMMOND (JOHN6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born January 06, 1899 in Lawrence Co., KY191, and died September 1967 in Mingo Co., WV192. He married (1) LIZZIE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1907193. He married (2) ETHYL LONG October 04, 1923 in Mingo Co., WVA194, daughter of JOHN LONG and ROXIE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1908 in WV195.

More About THOMAS HAMMOND and ETHYL LONG:
Marriage: October 04, 1923, Mingo Co., WVA196

Child of THOMAS HAMMOND and ETHYL LONG is:
i. LOIS8 HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1924, Mingo Co., WV197.

21. GEORGIA7 HAMMOND (JOHN6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born Abt. 1900198. She married ARTHUR LONG December 22, 1919 in Red Jacket, Mingo Co., WV199. He was born Abt. 1898 in Mingo Co., WV, and died Bet. 1925 - 1930 in Mingo Co., WV.

More About ARTHUR LONG and GEORGIA HAMMOND:
Marriage: December 22, 1919, Red Jacket, Mingo Co., WV199

Children of GEORGIA HAMMOND and ARTHUR LONG are:
i. FRANK8 LONG, b. Abt. 1921, Mingo Co., WV200.
ii. GERALDINE LONG, b. Abt. 1922, Mingo Co., WV200.
iii. VIRGINIA LONG, b. Abt. 1925, Mingo Co., WV200.

22. GEORGE7 HAMMOND (WILLIAM HARRISON6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born May 11, 1893 in Lawrence Co., KY201, and died November 30, 1945 in Mingo Co., WV202. He married CLEO CHAFFIN.

More About GEORGE HAMMOND:
Burial: December 03, 1945, New Town Cemetery, New Town, Mingo Co., WV
Cause of Death: Crushing injury to chest - mining slate fall202

Child of GEORGE HAMMOND and CLEO CHAFFIN is:
i. VIVIAN P.8 HAMMOND, b. March 20, 1944, Newtown, Mingo Co., WV202; d. March 24, 1944, Mingo Co., WV202.

More About VIVIAN P. HAMMOND:
Burial: March 25, 1944, New Town Cemetery, New Town, Mingo Co., WV202

23. IDELIA7 HAMMOND (WILLIAM HARRISON6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born October 05, 1895 in Wayne Co., WV203. She married IRELAND DUNCAN 1915 in Lawrence Co., KY204.

More About IRELAND DUNCAN and IDELIA HAMMOND:
Marriage: 1915, Lawrence Co., KY204

Children of IDELIA HAMMOND and IRELAND DUNCAN are:
i. HARRY8 DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1916, Wayne Co., WV205.
ii. CLOISTER DUNCAN, b. January 10, 1917, Lawrence Co., KY206.
iii. AUDRA M. DUNCAN, b. Abt. 1919, Wayne Co., WV207.

24. EVALINE7 HAMMOND (WILLIAM HARRISON6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born May 1900 in Lawrence Co., KY208. She married ELIJAH BOWEN September 25, 1915 in Wayne Co., WV209, son of LEWIS BOWEN and MARTHA JOHNSON. He was born Abt. 1895, and died May 02, 1966 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV.

More About ELIJAH BOWEN and EVALINE HAMMOND:
Marriage: September 25, 1915, Wayne Co., WV209

Children of EVALINE HAMMOND and ELIJAH BOWEN are:
i. GEORGE8 BOWEN, b. Abt. 1916, WV210.
ii. CLIFFORD BOWEN, b. Abt. 1919, WV210.
iii. GLADYS LAURA BOWEN, b. April 12, 1921, Webb, Wayne Co., WV211; d. June 12, 1923, Chattaroy, Mingo Co., WV212.

More About GLADYS LAURA BOWEN:
Cause of Death: Bronchial pneumonia, measles

iv. MARGARET BOWEN, b. Abt. 1925, WV213.
v. JESSIE H. BOWEN, b. Abt. 1928, WV213.

25. JESSE7 HAMMOND (WILLIAM HARRISON6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born February 07, 1905 in Wayne Co., WV214, and died July 18, 1938 in Mingo Co., WV214. He married MOLLIE CHAMBERS Abt. 1929, daughter of UNKNOWN CHAMBERS and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1905 in WV215.

More About JESSE HAMMOND:
Cause of Death: Traumatic shock, crushed pelvis and chest, fractured right leg, coal mining acci

More About JESSE HAMMOND and MOLLIE CHAMBERS:
Marriage: Abt. 1929

Child of JESSE HAMMOND and MOLLIE CHAMBERS is:
i. GRETA8 HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1929215.

26. DEE7 HAMMOND (WILLIAM HARRISON6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born April 25, 1914 in Mingo Co., WV216, and died March 19, 1992 in Mingo Co., WV216. He married BESSIE HARDESTY.

Children of DEE HAMMOND and BESSIE HARDESTY are:
i. HARRY8 HAMMOND.
ii. RICKY HAMMOND.
iii. RALPH HAMMOND.
iv. REESE HAMMOND.
v. DEE HAMMOND.

vi. NORMA JEAN HAMMOND.
vii. MARY ANN HAMMOND.
viii. PATSY HAMMOND.
ix. WILLIAM JAMES HAMMOND, b. July 20, 1934, Mingo Co., WV; d. February 27, 1936, Mingo Co., WV217.

27. DANIEL7 HAMMOND (JAMES D.6, JAMES M.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born Abt. 1901 in WV218. He married PEARL BALL October 04, 1923 in Mingo Co., WVA219, daughter of ALBERT BALL and CARRIE THOMPSON. She was born December 29, 1905 in Chattaroy, Mingo Co., WV220, and died May 27, 1932 in Mingo Co., WV220.

More About DANIEL HAMMOND and PEARL BALL:
Marriage: October 04, 1923, Mingo Co., WVA221

Children of DANIEL HAMMOND and PEARL BALL are:
i. CARRIE8 HAMMOND, b. Abt. 1924222.
ii. DANIEL HAMMOND, JR, b. December 29, 1925, Williamson, Mingo Co., WV223; d. November 13, 1931, Mingo Co., WV223.

28. DELLA7 HAMMOND (ROSCOE6, GEORGE W.5, FELIX4, JESSE3, EDWIN2, OBADIAH1) was born Abt. 1919 in Martin Co., KY224.

Child of DELLA HAMMOND is:
i. EUGENE8 HAMMOND, b. November 16, 1942, Martin Co., KY225.

Endnotes

1. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Bk 2A.
2. Pension Papers.
3. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages.
4. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Bk 2A.
5. 1850 Lawrence Co., KY Census.
6. 1870 Mortality Scedule.
7. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Bk 2A.
8. Wayne Co., WV Index to Deaths 1853-1998.
9. Pension Application of father.
10. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Vol.9, Pg150.
11. 1900 Wayne Co., WV Census.

12. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol. 027, Cert# 13182.
13. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Vol.9, Pg150.
14. Pension Application of father.
15. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Vol 11, PG 262.
16. Wayne Co. WVA Marriages, Bk 7, Pg 15.
17. 1900 Wayne Co., WV Census.
18. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Vol 11, PG 262.
19. Wayne Co. WVA Marriages, Bk 7, Pg 15.
20. 1850 Wayne Co., Va (WV) Census.
21. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Bk. 5, Pg135.
22. 1860 Wayne Co., WV census.
23. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Bk. 5, Pg135.
24. 1870 Adams Co., Oh census.
25. 1880 Martin Co., Census.
26. 1900 Mingo Co., WV Census.
27. West Virginia Marriage Records.
28. 1900 Lawrence Co., KY Census.
29. West Virginia Marriage Records.
30. West Virginia Death Certificate.
31. West Virginia Certificate of Death.
32. West Virginia Marriage Records.
33. 1880 Martin Co., Census.
34. KY Dept. for Libraries and Archives (KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records 1852-1910 Microfilm Roll #994048, Martin Co.).
35. 1870 Wayne Co., WV Census.
36. Wayne Co., WV Births.
37. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.
38. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk2 (1883-1911), Pg 18.
39. 1870 Lawrence Co,, Ky Census.
40. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol. 018 Cert. #08925.
41. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk2 (1883-1911), Pg 18.
42. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
43. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records.
44. 1910 Martin Co., KY Census.
45. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records.
46. 1910 Martin Co., KY Census.
47. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk 4, Pg 343.
48. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
49. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk 4, Pg 343.
50. 1910 Martin Co., KY Census.
51. Martin Co., KY Births, Bk 1903-1910.
52. West Virginia Marriage Records.
53. Martin Co., KY Births, Bk 1903-1910.

54. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.
55. West Virginia Death Certificate.
56. 1900 Wayne Co., WV Census.
57. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.
58. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
59. 1900 Mingo Co., WV Census.
60. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
61. West Virginia Death Certificate.
62. World War I Draft Reigistraton Card 1917-1918.
63. West Virginia Marriage Records.
64. West Virginia Death Certificate.
65. West Virginia Marriage Records.
66. West Virginia Certificate of Death.
67. West Virginia Marriage Records.
68. 1910 Mingo Co., WV Census.
69. Wayne Co., WV Births.
70. Mingo Co., WV Marriages.
71. 1900 Mingo Co., WV Census.
72. West Virginia Marriage Records.
73. 1910 Mingo Co., WV Census.
74. Obituary.
75. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Vol. 11, Pg. 419.
76. West Virginia Death Certificate.
77. Mingo Co. WVa Death Records, Bk. 5, Pg. 82.
78. Obituary.
79. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Vol. 11, Pg. 419.
80. 1900 Lawrence Co., KY Census.
81. 1920 Wayne Co., WV census.
82. West Virginia Certificate of Death.
83. 1920 Lawrence Co., Ky census.
84. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol. 028, Cert# 13857.
85. West Virginia Death Certificate.
86. Social Security Death Index.
87. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
88. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk 21, Pg 119.
89. 1930 Wayne Co., WV census.
90. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk 21, Pg 119.
91. Wayne Co., WV Births.
92. 1900 Mingo Co., WV Census.
93. World War II Draft Registrations (men born between April 28,1877 -Feb 16,1897).
94. 1920 Mingo Co., WV census.
95. West Virginia Marriage Records.

96. 1920 Mingo Co., WV census.
97. West Virginia Death Certificate.
98. 1920 Mingo Co., WV census.
99. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
100. West Virginia Death Certificate.
101. World War I Draft Reigistraton Card 1917-1918.
102. West Virginia Marriage Records.
103. 1910 Mingo Co., WV Census.
104. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk 19, Pg 44.
105. West Virginia Marriage Records.
106. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk 19, Pg 44.
107. 1910 Mingo Co., WV Census.
108. Zandra Horn.
109. World War I Draft Registration Card.
110. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol 052 Cert#25996.
111. Zandra Horn.
112. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.
113. Zandra Horn.
114. Martin Co., KY Births, Bk 1903-1910.
115. Zandra Horn.
116. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
117. Zandra Horn.
118. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.
119. Zandra Horn.
120. KY Dept. for Libraries and Archives (KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records 1852-1910 Microfilm Roll #994048, Martin Co.).
121. Zandra Horn.
122. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol 91, Cert#45050.
123. Zandra Horn.
124. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 24, Cert#11554.
125. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol 95, Cert#47077.
126. Zandra Horn.
127. "Floyd County Times".
128. Zandra Horn.
129. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 94, Cert# 37256.
130. Zandra Horn.
131. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol 20, Cert#9628.
132. Zandra Horn.
133. World War I Draft Registration Card.
134. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol. 021 Cert. #10071.
135. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
136. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol. 064 Cert#31695.
137. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.

138. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 42 Cert#20520.
139. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 87 Cert#43123.
140. 1930 Martin Co., KY Census.
141. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 39 Cert#19421.
142. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 128 Cert#63858.
143. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol.061, Cert# 30348.
144. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol 114 Cert. #56992.
145. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
146. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records.
147. 1910 Martin Co., KY Census.
148. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records.
149. 1930 Martin Co., KY Census.
150. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
151. Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death, Vol. 024 , Cert# 11832.
152. World War I Draft Registration Card.
153. Social Security Death Index.
154. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.
155. "Floyd County Times".
156. Obituary, of wife.
157. Zandra Horn.
158. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol 95, Cert#47077.
159. Zandra Horn.
160. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
161. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Death, Vol.017, Cert# 08093.
162. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk. 7B, Pg. 31.
163. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
164. Martin Co., KY Marriage Records, Bk. 7B, Pg. 31.
165. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 57, Cert. #28402.
166. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 087, Cert# 43124.
167. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 020, Cert# 09627.
168. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 039, Cert # 19425.
169. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 028, Cert# 13892.
170. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 036, Cert# 17700.
171. KY Dept. for Libraries and Archives (KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records 1852-1910 Microfilm Roll #994048, Martin Co.).
172. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 017, Cert# 08372.
173. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 047, Cert# 23243.
174. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
175. West Virginia Death Certificate.
176. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.
177. West Virginia Death Certificate.
178. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.
179. 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census.

180. Gravemarker.
181. West Virginia Death Records.
182. West Virginia Marriage Records.
183. 1920 Mingo Co., WV census.
184. West Virginia Marriage Records.
185. 1920 Mingo Co., WV census.
186. West Virginia Death Certificate.
187. Social Security Death Index.
188. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
189. Social Security Death Index.
190. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
191. World War I Draft Reigistraton Card 1917-1918.
192. Social Security Death Index.
193. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
194. West Virginia Marriage Records.
195. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
196. West Virginia Marriage Records.
197. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
198. 1910 Mingo Co., WV Census.
199. West Virginia Marriage Records.
200. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
201. World War II Draft Registrations (men born between April 28,1877 -Feb 16,1897).
202. West Virginia Death Certificate.
203. Wayne Co., WV Births.
204. Lawrence Co., KY Marriages, Bk 25, Pg 141.
205. 1920 Wayne Co., WV census.
206. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 7, Cert# 3121.
207. 1920 Wayne Co., WV census.
208. 1900 Lawrence Co., KY Census.
209. Wayne Co. WVA Marriages, Bk 11, Pg 608.
210. 1920 Mingo Co., WV census.
211. West Virginia Certificate of Death.
212. West Virginia Death Certificate.
213. 1930 Wayne Co., WV census.
214. West Virginia Death Certificate.
215. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
216. Social Security Death Index.
217. West Virginia Death Certificate.
218. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
219. West Virginia Marriage Records.
220. West Virginia Death Certificate.
221. West Virginia Marriage Records.

222. 1930 Mingo Co., WV census.
223. West Virginia Death Certificate.
224. 1920 Martin Co., KY census.
225. Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Birth, Vol. 170, Cert# 84673.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign In
AN ancestry COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Search family trees:
Last Name: Search

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I44723
- *Name:* Edwin Hammond
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1780 in KY [1]
- *Note:*

I have added Edwin as son of Obediah Hammond and Betty Pullen. Given his estimated date of birth of 1780, there is however the possibility that Edwin could be a brother to Obediah.

Edwin first appears on the 1806 Knox Co.., KY tax lists along with brothers Obediah and Peter Hammonds Edwin is listed as head of household on 1820 Knox Co.. Ky census
Edwin is listed beside his son Jesse on 1830 Knox Co., Ky census. Both families are then listed on 1840 Whitley Co., KY census



Father: Obadiah Hammond I b: ABT. 1735 in VA
Mother: Betty Pullen b: ABT. 1735 in VA



Marriage 1 Priscilla Unknown b: ABT. 1786 in KY

- *Married:* ABT. 1802

Children

1. Jesse Hammond b: ABT. 1802 in Hawkins Co., TN
2. Emiline Hammond b: ABT. 1827

Sources:

1. Title: 1850 Wayne Co., Va (WV) Census

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

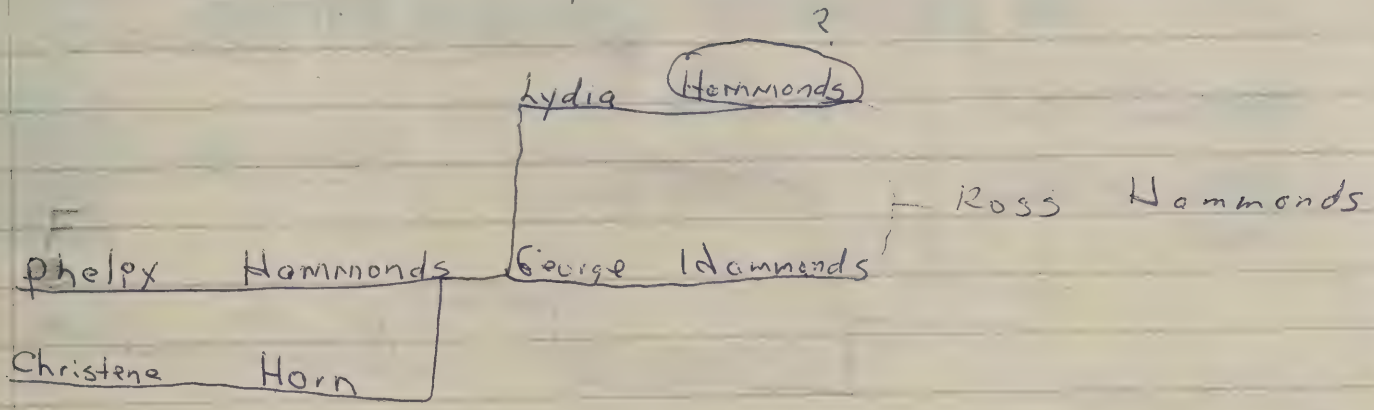
WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

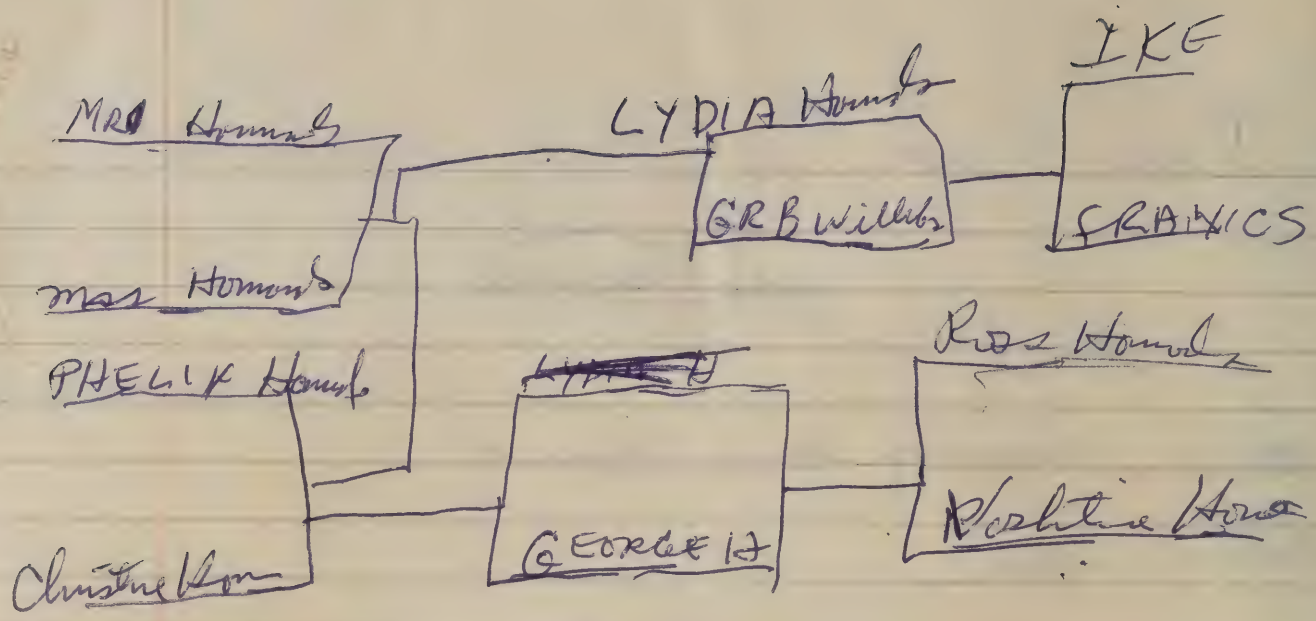
About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Data Given By: Ross Hammonds



Ellen
Lydia Hammonds } — Brother & Sister
George Hammonds

Hammonds Williams
Ross & Frances = Coosins (2nd ?)



Francis
martha
Darcus

MASTER MACHINE & HYDRAULICS, INC.

P. O. Box 1427

LOGAN, WEST VIRGINIA 25601

Phone (304) 752-7755

Felex WeNT to Wayne County Virginia.

Felex Hammonds - Born 1827 KNOTT, County Ky. He Was 32 yrs. old When He Married Christine Horn OCT, 18. 1859 She Was 17 yrs. old. Born 1842

Christine Horn - Father - Freedrick Horn
Mother - Catherin Chafins
Brother - Bill Horn

C. M. Pack Married Felex & Christine who Was Justice of peace in Lawrence County, Ky.

Felex Was A Revolution War Solder

Felex Son - Was George Hammonds
Daughter - Lida Hammonds

Felex - is MINT ENdicott Grand/Father

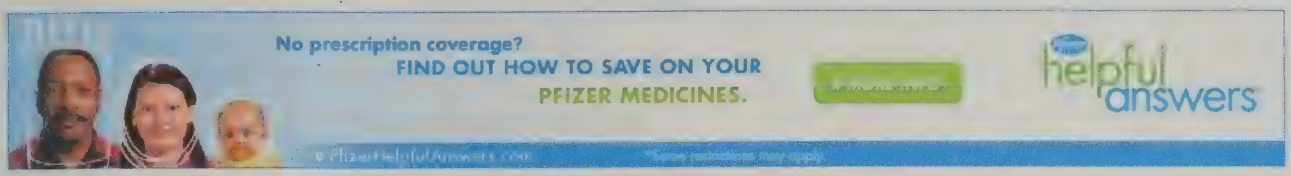
James Horn - Married - Short - 1847
Floyd is Great-Great-Grand Father

Henry Horn Married Serniva Murphy
Cousin to James Horn

WILLIAM J. ABRAHAM
Manager

FRED HAMMOND
Shop Supt.

RootsWeb.com
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 39721 **Updated:** 2007-04-30 05:29:11 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Marsha Lambert [redacted]

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I39185
- *Name:* Felix Hammond
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1827 in Knox Co., KY [1]
- *Death:* 21 AUG 1872 in Wayne Co., WVA [2]
- *Note:*



Item Details: Record Id: 27272
County: Wayne
Unit: 167 th Militia Volunteers Attached to
Name: Felix Hammons
Rank: Private
Company: Capt. G. W. Murry Co.
Age:
Roll Dated: May 31 -'63
When Enrolled: Aug. 1 1862
Where Enrolled: Wayne County
Length of Service:
Mustered In: do
Mustered Out: do
****

Regarding pension application of Susannah Crum Horn (mother-in-law of Felix Hammond) for her son Frederick Horn:

5/23/1870: Felix Hammonds, a resident of Wayne Co., WV and Michael Chaffins, a resident of Lawrence Co., KY were witnesses to signature of Susan Horn & stated they had known her many years. They stated Frederick left no widow or child and was never married. (Frederick Horn).
****

On the 1850 Wayne Co., (W) VA census Felix and his children James M. and Mariah are in houshold of Edmund Hamons 70 VA and Priscilla 70 VA . On the 1860 Wayne Co., (W)VA census Felix, his wife Christina and daughter Mariah are listed in household of Eden Hammons and his wife Prissa. The relationship of Felix to Eden/Edmund is unknown at this time- possibly a grandfather or uncle. On the 1870 Wayne Co., WV census Felix is listed with his third wife Nancy, and children Lydia and George.
****

Acccording to Felix's "Certificate of Disability for Discharge" he was a Corporal in Company F of the 5th Virginia Voluntary Infantry Reigiment . He enlisted Aug10, 1861at Camp Anthony Virginia and served 3 years. He is liste as 'during the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days."

Marriage 1 Alafair Chaffin b: ABT. 1828

- *Married:* BET. 1846 - 1848 in Wayne Co., WVA
- *Note:*

Felix and Alafair divorced April 2,1856 in Wayne Co., (W)VA.
Felix Hammonds versus Alifar Horn Hammonds, that in the deposition that was given, Alifar was guilty of adultery. She left Felix and her two children to go off with John Hammonds, son of Jesse.

But at the time of the deposition Aug/Sep 1855) she was living with George Sparks. Depositions were given by Eli Johnson and R. G. Kirk.

From the deposition, the John Hammond, son of Jesse mentioned is probably the son of Jesse Hammond and Charlotte Broughton.

Children

1. Mariah Hammond b: ABT. 1848 in VA
2. James M. Hammond b: ABT. 1848 in VA

Marriage 2 Christina Horn b: ABT. 1841 in Lawrence Co., KY

- *Married:* 18 OCT 1859 in Lawrence Co., Ky [1]
- *Note:* Marriage record shows Felix Hammons aged 32, 2nd marriage, from Knox Co., Ky married Christina Horn, born and of Lawrence Co., KY, aged 17, 1st marriage in the presence of Frederick Horn and Catherine Chaffin by C. M. Pack, dated this 18th day of Oct 1859.

Children

1. Susan Hammond b: ABT. 1860 in Wayne Co. WVA
2. Lydia Hammond b: 15 MAR 1862 in Wayne Co., WV
3. George W. Hammond b: 10 MAY 1866 in Wayne Co., WV

Marriage 3 Nancy Smith b: ABT. 1852

- *Married:* 1870

Children

1. Arminda Hammond b: 21 SEP 1871 in Wayne Co., WV

2. Jennie Bell Hammond b: 11 DEC 1872 in KY

Sources:

1. Title: Lawrence Co., KY Marriages
   Repository:
   Media: Book
   Page: Bk 2A
2. Title: Pension Papers

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2007, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

ancestry.com

Welcome,

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store



McCracken/Oliver/Friedman/Hoard/Hammonds/Hobb

Entries: 1454 **Updated:** 2008-01-17 01:55:09 UTC (Thu) **Contact:** Tina [illegible]

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Public Profile**

- *ID:* P2393915567
- *Residence:* 1910 Martin, KY [1]
- *Birth:* abt 1865 in West Virginia [2] [3] [4] [1]
- *Name:* **George Hammonds** [5] [3] [4]
- *Residence:* 1870 Lincoln, Wayne, West Virginia [3]
- *Residence:* 1910 Big Elk, Martin, Kentucky [2]
- *Sex:* M
- *Name:* **George Hammonds** [1]
- *Birth:* 10 May 1866 in , Wayne, West Virginia, USA [6]
- *Name:* **George W Hammond** [6]
- *Residence:* 1900 Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky
- *Birth:* abt 1865 in Worcestershire [5]
- *Name:* **George Hammonds** [2] [7]

Father: Felix Hammond b: about 1828 in Kentucky
Mother: Christina Horn b: 1842 in ,Lawrence,Kentucky,USA

Marriage 1 Dorcas Horn b: 24 Jan 1874 in , , Kentucky, USA

Children

1. Ressie Hammands b: 14 Oct 1907 in Kentucky
2. Nathan Hammonds b: July 1889 in Kentucky
3. Polly J Hammonds b: abt 1901 in Kentucky
4. Rosco Hammonds b: May 1890 in Kentucky
5. Cora Hammonds b: May 1895 in Kentucky
6. Minta Hammonds b: July 1898 in Kentucky
7. Emma Hammonds b: August 1893 in Kentucky

ancestry.com

Welcome,

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 41651 **Updated:** 2008-03-31 04:59:13 UTC (Mon) **Contact:** Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additior

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDC(**

- *ID:* I39185
- *Name:* Felix Hammond
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1827 in Knox Co., KY [1]
- *Death:* 21 AUG 1872 in Wayne Co., WVA [2]
- *Note:*

On the 1850 Wayne Co., (W) VA census Felix and his children James M. and Mariah are in houshold of his grandparents Edmund Hamons 70 VA and Priscilla 70 VA . On the 1860 Wayne Co., (W)VA census Felix, his wife Christina and daughter Mariah are listed in household of Eden Hammons and his wife Prissa. On the 1870 Wayne Co., WV census Felix is listed with his third wife Nancy, and children Lydia and George.
****
Felix served during the Civil War with Capt. G. W. Murry Co., 167th WV Militia (Home Guards) and Co F, 5th Regiment, WV Infantry.
Acccording to Felix's "Certificate of Disability for Discharge" he was a Corporal in Company F of the 5th Virginia Voluntary Infantry Reigiment . He enlisted Aug10, 1861at Camp Anthony Virginia and served 3 years. He is listed as 'during the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days." Felix died Aug.21,1872, and on July 13,1877, Michael Horn (Felix's father-in-law) as guardian of Felix's children applied for pension for minor children.
****
A Compendium of the War of the Rebellion - Frederick H. Dyer, 1908

5th Regiment, West Virginia Infantry

Organized at Ceredo, W. Va., September 2, 1861, and mustered in October 18, 1861. Served Unattached, District of the Kanawha, West Virginia, to March, 1862. District of Cumberland, Md., Mountain Department, to April, 1862. Milroy's Independent Brigade, Mountain Department, to June, 1862. Milroy's Independent Brigade, 1st Army Corps, Army of Virginia, to September, 1862. Defences of Washington, D. C., to October, 1862. District of the Kanawha, West Virginia, Dept. Ohio, to January, 1863. Unattached, District of the Kanawha, West Virginia, to March, 1863. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, 8th Army Corps, Middle Department, to June, 1863. 1st Brigade, Scammon's Division, Dept. of West Virginia, to December, 1863. 1st Brigade, 3rd Division, West Virginia, to April, 1864. 1st Brigade, 2nd Infantry Division, West Virginia, to November, 1864.

SERVICE.-Duty at Ceredo and in the Kanawha Valley, W. Va., to December 10, 1861. Moved to Parkersburg, W. Va., December 10, thence to New Creek, W. Va., February, 1862. Linn Creek, Logan County, February 8. Duty at New Creek till May. Joined Milroy's Brigade May 2. Battle of McDowell May 8. Near Franklin May 10-12 and May 26. Battle of Cross Keys June 8. At Strasburg June 20-July 5. Advance to Luray July 5-11. Moved to Sperryville July 11, thence to Woodville July 22, and duty there till August 9. Battle of Cedar Mountain August 9. Cedar Run August 10. Pope's Campaign in Northern Virginia August 16-September 2. Fords of the Rappahannock August 20-23. Freeman's Ford, Hazel River, August 22. Johnson's Ford August 22. Waterloo Bridge August 24-25. Gainesville August 28. Groveton August 29. Bull Run August 30. Duty in the Defences of Washington, D. C., till September 29. Moved to Beverly, W. Va., September 29-October 9. Parkersburg October 10. Duty at Ceredo till March, 1863. Scouting Little Kanawha and east side of Big Sandy Rivers. Ordered to Wayne Court House March. Hurricane Creek March 28. At Charlestown, Barboursville, Hurricane Bridge and other points in the Kanawha Valley till April, 1864. Scammon's demonstration from the Kanawha Valley December 8-25, 1863. Crook's Raid on the Virginia & Tennessee Railroad May 2-19, 1864. Rocky Gap May 6. Battle of Cloyd's Mountain May 9. New River Bridge May 10. Blacksburg May 10. Union May 12. Meadow Bluff May 24. Hunter's Expedition to Lynchburg May 26-July 1. Lexington June 11-12. Buchanan June 14. Otter Creek June 16. Diamond Hill June 17. Lynchburg June 17-18. Buford's Gap June 19. Salem June 21. Moved to the Shenandoah Valley July 13-15. Kablestown July 19. Battle of Kernstown, Winchester, July 23-24. Martinshurg July 25. Sheridan's Shenandoah Valley Campaign August 6-November 1. Strasburg August 15. Summit Point August 24. Halltown August 2. Berryville September 3. Battle of Opequan, Winchester, September 19. Fisher's Hill September 22. Battle of Cedar Creek October 19. Consolidated with 9th West Virginia Infantry November 9, 1864, to form 1st West Virginia Veteran Infantry (which see).

Regiment lost during service 4 Officers and 57 Enlisted men killed and mortally wounded and 2 Officers and 88 Enlisted men by disease. Total 151.
****
27272
County: Wayne
Unit: 167 th Militia Volunteers Attached to
Name: Felix Hammons
Rank: Private
Company: Capt. G. W. Murry Co.
Age:
Roll Dated: May 31 -'63
When Enrolled: Aug. 1 1862
Where Enrolled: Wayne County
Length of Service:
Mustered In: do
Mustered Out: do

West Virginia Home Guards/Scouts

Many soldiers started out in the original Virginia State Militia units, which had been functioning since the colonial period. While most secessionists joined regular Confederate regiments, many Union men stayed with the county militia regiments, which were then dubbed "Home Guards" or "Scouts". These men were looked down upon by soldiers in regular army regiments but were useful in guarding rail lines and as local forces fighting Confederate guerillas.
.Very little is known about these units. They were usually assigned to guard railroads and towns, scout for the regulars, or chase the Confederate partisans who were constantly attacking the Northern counties in small bands. Much acrimony and internecine warfare resulted from the bitter confrontations between locals supporting one side or another. Many civilians were arrested by both sides under questionable authority. Those who served in Militia (Home Guard) units were not entitled to Federal Pensions, nor were they awarded the West Virginia Civil War medals. However, many were killed, wounded & prisoners of war.
****
Regarding pension application of Susannah Crum Horn (mother-in-law of Felix Hammond) for her son Frederick Horn:
5/23/1870: Felix Hammonds, a resident of Wayne Co., WV and Michael Chaffins, a resident of

Lawrence Co., KY were witnesses to signature of Susan Horn & stated they had known her many years. They stated Frederick left no widow or child and was never married. (Frederick Horn).
****

Father: Jesse Hammond b: ABT. 1802 in Hawkins Co., TN
Mother: Charlotte Broughton b: 1808 in Knox Co., KY

Marriage 1 Alafair Chaffin b: ABT. 1828

- *Married:* BET. 1846 - 1848 in Wayne Co., WVA
- *Note:*

Felix and Alafair divorced April 2,1856 in Wayne Co., (W)VA.
Felix Hammonds versus Alifar Horn Hammonds, that in the deposition that was given, Alifar was
two children to go off with John Hammonds, son of Jesse. But at the time of the deposition Aug/S
Sparks. Depositions were given by Eli Johnson and R. G. Kirk.

From the deposition, the John Hammond, son of Jesse mentioned is the son of Jesse Hammond a

Children

1. James M. Hammond b: SEP 1847 in KY
2. Mariah Hammond b: APR 1849 in VA

Marriage 2 Christina Horn b: ABT. 1841 in Lawrence Co., KY

- *Married:* 18 OCT 1859 in Lawrence Co., Ky [1]
- *Note:* Marriage record shows Felix Hammons aged 32, 2nd marriage, from Knox Co., Ky married Christi
17, 1st marriage in the presence of Frederick Horn and Catherine Chaffin by C. M. Pack, dated this 18th

Children

1. Susan Hammond b: ABT. 1860 in Wayne Co. WVA
2. Lydia Hammond b: 15 MAR 1862 in Wayne Co., WV
3. George W. Hammond b: 10 MAY 1866 in Wayne Co., WV

Marriage 3 Nancy Smith b: ABT. 1852

- *Married:* AFT. 1870

Children

1. Arminda Hammond b: 21 SEP 1871 in Wayne Co., WV
2. Jennie Bell Hammond b: 11 DEC 1872 in KY

Sources:

1. Title: Lawrence Co., KY Marriages
Repository:

From: Janeen Reynolds
Subject: Re: Horn/Hammonds
Date: 07/23 02:37 PM ET

Date: Tue, 23 Jul 1996 14:32:27 -0400 (EDT)
From: Janeen Reynolds [jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU]
Subject: Re: Horn/Hammonds

Zandra,
It is fun to help someone else. I'll do some more checking when I go back.
I'm still trying to find proof of parents for my Wm. S. Hammond. Either Jesse or Edmund could be. I really have just been so busy on the Hall's I haven't studied the Hammonds much.

Was Alifar related to Felix's other wife, Christina?

Glad to help even tho it took me forever,
Janeen

----- Original message header follows -----
From jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU Mon Jul 22 14:37:36 1996 [PIM 3.2-030.47]
Received: from frodo.marshall.edu (frodo.marshall.edu [199.217.0.12]) by pimaia1w.prodigy.com (8.6.10/8.6.9) with ESMTP id OAA89674 for <FWNB12A@prodigy.com>; Tue, 23 Jul 1996 14:32:42 -0400
Received: from ip036035.dialup.wvnet.edu by MARSHALL.EDU (PMDF V5.0-5 #15705)
id <01I7EZ1JQXW08WZSIN@MARSHALL.EDU> for FWNB12A@prodigy.com; Tue, 23 Jul 1996 14:32:27 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Tue, 23 Jul 1996 14:32:27 -0400 (EDT)
Date-warning: Date header was inserted by MARSHALL.EDU
From: jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU (Janeen Reynolds)
Subject: Re: Horn/Hammonds
X-Sender: jhreynol@marshall.edu
To: FWNB12A@prodigy.com (MS ZANDRA L HORN)
Message-id: <01I7EZ1KJ2DE8WZSIN@MARSHALL.EDU>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Version 1.4.4
Content-type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-transfer-encoding: 7BIT

---------- End of message ----------

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M

Home My Ancestry Search **Family Trees** Ancestry Community Learning Center Store

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 36882 **Updated:** 2006-04-23 15:37:17 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Marsha Lambert marlam629@aol.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-e**

- *ID:* I33700
- *Name:* George Hammond
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1868 in WV [1] ~10 May Wayne Co WV
- *Death:* BEF. 1920 in Martin Co., KY [2]
- *Note:* George is listed in houshold of his grandfather Michael Horn on 1880 Martin Co., KY census.

Father: Felix Hammond b: ABT. 1827 in Knox Co., KY
Mother: Christina Horn b: ABT. 1841 in Lawrence Co., KY

Suggested Next
Search OneWorldTre
Hammond, George
Search
Included with this se
- View multiple generations
- Change tree v get the look y
- View supporti i.e., census ir
- View alternat information
- Anonymously submitters of

Marriage 1 Dorcas Horn b: MAR 1870 in KY (Listed on 1870 Martin Co., KY census as aged 2)
d: 3-27-1970 age 70 MCk

- *Married:* 3 DEC 1886 in Martin Co,. Ky

Children

1. Nathan Hammond b: JUL 1889 ~31
2. Roscoe Hammond b: MAY 1890 in Martin Co., KY ~d 3-27-1970 MCk
3. Emma Hammond b: AUG 1893 in Martin Co., KY
4. Cora Hammond b: 16 MAY 1895 in Martin Co., KY
5. Arminta Hammond b: JUL 1898 in Martin Co., KY
6. Polly Hammond b: ABT. 1900 in Martin Co., KY ~ 9 Nov 1985
7. Frances Hammond b: 20 OCT 1903 in Martin Co., KY
8. Nora Hammond b: ABT. 1905 in Martin Co., KY
9. Russie Hammond b: ABT. 1909 in Martin Co., KY
10. Rosa Hammond b: 9 JUL 1910 in Martin Co., KY
11. Amie Hammond b: 10 APR 1913 in Martin Co., KY

1) Nathan Hammonds
b- Jul 1889
M- Martha Crum 4-15-1910 Mck
d-

Roscoe
b- 5-1890 Mck
M- Vasell Horn
d-

Luna
b- 8-1893 Mck
M- John J. Mills 4-3-1909 Mck
d-

Cora E Hen
b- 5-16-1895
M- Frederick Mills
5-17-1913 Mck
d- 5-22-1947 Mck

arminta
b- 7-1896 Mck
M- Harry Endicott
4-14-1920 Mck
d

polly
b
M Elijah Hensley
d

Frances
b- 20 Oct 1903
M
d- before 910

Nora
b-
M Elden Queen
d

Rossie
b- 1909
M
d.

Rosa
b- 7-9-1910 Mck
M. Martin Mills
d.

amie
b- 10 Apr 1913 Mck
M- Andrew Gallagher
d-

Sources:

1. Title: 1880 Martin Co., Census
2. Title: 1920 Martin Co., KY census

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-e**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern

Roscoe Hammons

Rastus Hamm
b- Oct 1870 Mck

Arminta Hammond
b- 7-1898 Mck
m-
d-

Annie
b-1-22-1915

Ressie Hammond - Oliver

Clyde O. Oliver b-9-1933 Mck

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



ancestry
Try and find a better price.
Our DNA Y33 test is now only $79.
Find out more

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I43494
- *Name:* James M. Hammond
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* SEP 1847 in KY [1]
- *Death:* BET. 1920 - 1930
- *Note:* On 1850 Wayne Co., (W) VA census James is listed with his twin sister Mariah in household of Edmund Hamons. James was also called Thomas or Tom. A descendant of James's 2nd wife Mary Marcum verifies James was called Tom. He is listed as James Hammond on 1860 Martin Co., KY and as James M. Hammond on the birth record of his daughter Emily born January 2,1878 Martin Co., KY. On 1880 Wayne Co., WV census he is listed (next to Charles Hammond) as Thomas and then on the 1900 Mingo Co., WV census he is listed as J. M. Hammond in household of his son James (J. D.) Hammond and his wife Dollie. The death record of his son John has his father as James.

Follow your roots around the world
with our ever-expanding collection of international family history records.

ancestry Learn more

Father: Felix Hammond b: ABT. 1827 in Knox Co., KY
Mother: Alafair Chaffin b: ABT. 1828

Marriage 1 Evaline Browning b: ABT. 1848

Children

1. John Hammond b: 9 APR 1868 in Lawrence Co,. KY 22 Feb 1939 Mingo Co. WV H- Julia Hammond b-1-18-1888 Ky
2. William Harrison Hammond b: 1 OCT 1869 in Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY d- 2/6-1953 Louisa LC ky H- Margaret Clay 6-11-1892 LC ky
3. Peter Hammond b: ABT. 1871 in KY
4. James D. Hammond b: 29 SEP 1875 in Lawrence Co., KY H- Dollie — son Daniel b-1911 WCWV
5. Emily Hammond b: 2 JAN 1878 in Martin Co., KY Wayne — WV
6. Lon Hammond b: 29 OCT 1887 in KY H- Georgia Riley
7. Dee Hammond b: 15 MAY 1890 in Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY H- Eva Wilburn 4-3-1908 Mingo Co WV Cassie Chaffin 11-7-1936 Mt. KY

Marriage 2 Mary Marcum b: 15 FEB 1860 in Wayne Co. WVA

- *Married:* 12 SEP 1913 in Wayne Co., WV [2]

Sources:

1. Title: 1900 Mingo Co., WV Census
2. Title: West Virginia Marriage Records

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

Over-

Wayne Co WV 65

Wayne Co WV 52

Polly Endicott

James H Hammond — Wayne Co. WV — Stone Coal

12-Sep 1913

1910 Mingo Co WV

Hammond, James	M	62	M2	9	yrs	WV	KY	KY	Miner Coal Mine
		52		10	9	KY	NY	WV	
Fannie						KY	WV	KY	
Ether		15							

ancestry

Welcome, ZandraHorn Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store



Joel Hager's Southern West Virginia Research

Entries: 287915 **Updated:** 2008-04-01 03:14:44 UTC (Tue) **Contact:** Joel Hager

Home Page: Hager Family Website

Virginia Family Research

Index | Individual | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Display pedigree in text format

1 Jesse Hammond
B: Abt 1802
P:
D:
P:

2 Peter Hammons
B: 25 Nov 1759
P: Prince William County, Virginia
M:
P:
D: 8 Feb 1851
P: Knox County, Kentucky

3 Elizabeth 'Betty' Pullen
B: Aft 1759
P:
D:
P:

4 Obediah Hammons
B: Abt 1735
P: Virginia
M:
P:
D: Abt 1800
P: Knox County, Kentucky

5 Betty Pullen
B: Aft 1735 ~1734
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 ~~Unknown~~ Hammons
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P: 1734
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

April 2008

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links: Family Trees | Census Records | Immigration Records | Genealogy Records | U.K. Records | Historical Newspapers

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

ancestry

Welcome, **ZandraHorn** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 41651 **Updated:** 2008-03-31 04:59:13 UTC (Mon) **Contact:** Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I41145
- *Name:* Jesse Hammond
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1802 in Hawkins Co., TN [1]
- *Death:* BET. 1880 - 1900 in Webster Co., WV
- *Note:*

Jesse and family are in Whitley Co., KY on 1840 census. They are in Wayne Co., WV by 1846 when he Jesse was listed as one of the appraisers of the estste of Joshua Endicott. They are listed on the 1850 Wayne Co., WV census and then relocated to Webster Co., (W)VA by 1860. Jesse and sons John and Peter are counted twice on 1860 census in 2 different counties in WV. Jesse and sons John and Peter are listed in household of Henry Moore in Webster Co., (W) VA . Jesse's son Jesse and family are listed in next household. Also in Wyoming Co., (W)VA in 1860, Jesse is listed with his wife Charlotte and sons Richard and Peter.. Listed beside Jesse are son John and wife Elizabeth and daughter Nancy and her husband Cornelius Roberts.They are listed as Hammons. The family is on the 1870 and 1880 Nicholas Co., (W)Va census.

1850 Wayne Co., WV, Household #265:
Hamons, Jesse, 48
Charlotte, 43
John, 23
Daniel, 20
Jesse, 17
Elizabeth, 16
Nancy, 13
Mark, 10
Samuel, 8
Peter, 5

Suggested Next Step:
Search OneWorldTree for:
Hammond, Jesse
Search

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Father: Edwin Hammond b: ABT. 1780 in KY
Mother: Priscilla Unknown b: ABT. 1786 in KY

Marriage 1 Charlotte Broughton b: 1808 in Knox Co., KY

- *Married:* 2 FEB 1823 in Knox Co., KY

Children

1. John Hammond b: ABT. 1826 in Knox Co., KY — #Elizabeth #2 - Sarah O. Mullins #3 - Margaret Shelton (Partner)
2. Felix Hammond b: ABT. 1827 in Knox Co., KY
3. Daniel Hammond b: JUL 1829 in Knox Co., KY — Matilda Stevens 6-23-1856 OH Co VA
4. Jesse Hammond b: ABT. 1832 in Knox Co., KY — Nancy Hicks
5. Elizabeth Hammond b: ABT. 1833 in Knox Co., KY
6. Nancy Hammond b: ABT. 1836 in Knox Co., KY — Cornelius Roberts 5-25-1858 Wyoming Co WV #2 Martha Fowler
7. Mark Hammond b: ABT. 1839 in Knox Co., KY
8. Richard Hammond b: 5 JUN 1840 in KY — d. 8-10-1930 Pocahontas Co. WV # Nancy —
9. Samuel Hammond b: ABT. 1841 in Wayne Co., (W)VA
10. Peter Hammond b: APR 1844 in Wayne Co., (W)VA — Sarah Fowler

Sources:

1. Title: 1860 Webster Co., (W)VA Census

Subj: Hammons
Date: 97-05-24 21:33:43 EDT
From: jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU (Janeen Reynolds)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Zandra,
Thanks for sending the Hammons article. I haven't worked on the Hammons very much either, but I need to and this will be a good addition to other bits that has come my way. I really think my William was the oldest son of Jesse and Charlotte, instead of Richard?. Who ever wrote this was probably guessing since they put a ? after the name. They were all together in 1850 Wayne Co census–Edwin, Jesse, and William. Wm had just gotten married. He must have moved to Lawrence Co KY about the time the others headed toward Webster/ Pocahontas counties area. Wm's wife, Elizabeth was a Fluty–dau of Francis and Elizabeth Endicott Fluty, I'm pretty sure.

I have been working on my Belchers and can't get past 1830. My William bn 1830 in Pike Co KY and died in Wise Co VA in 1871 did have a death certificate that gave parents' names as John and Sarah Belcher. BUT....I can't find a John and Sarah anywhere!

Hope you are having better luck,
Janeen
jhreynol@marshall.edu
http://webpages.marshall.edu/~jhreynol/

———————— Headers ————————
From jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU Sat May 24 21:32:48 1997
Return-Path: <jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU>
Received: from frodo.marshall.edu (frodo.marshall.edu [199.217.0.12])
by emin60.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id VAA22709 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;
Sat, 24 May 1997 21:32:47 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from mua00667.marshall.edu (ip036094.dialup.wvnet.edu)
by MARSHALL.EDU (PMDF V5.0-5 #15705) id <01IJ9GP3EM4W96W5NL@MARSHALL.EDU> for ZHorn58228@aol.com; Sat, 24 May 1997 21:35:15 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Sat, 24 May 1997 21:30:18 -0400
From: Janeen Reynolds <jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU>
Subject: Hammons
X-Sender: jhreynol@marshall.edu
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Message-id: <1.5.4.32.19970525013018.0069b0e0@marshall.edu>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Light Version 1.5.4 (32)
Content-type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-transfer-encoding: 7BIT

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



LOWE'S
Let's Build Something Together

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I37807
- *Name:* Mariah Hammond
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* APR 1849 in VA [1]
- *Death:* BEF. 1885
- *Event:* Alternate Name Mariah/Mary
- *Note:* On 1850 Wayne Co., (W) VA census Mariah is listed with her twin brother James M. in household of Edmund Hamons



Father: Felix Hammond b: ABT. 1827 in Knox Co., KY
Mother: Alafair Chaffin b: ABT. 1828

Miles Sammons
Margaret Fairchild

Marriage 1 Frederick Sammons b: NOV 1847 in KY
d- 4-8-1930

- *Married:* 14 JUL 1867 in Lawrence Co., Ky [2]

Children

1. Vicie Sammons
2. Miles Sammons b: ABT. 1869 in Adams Co.,

3. Frederick Simmons M Anna Maynard

- child -

Mary Jane Simmons
b- May 1872 Ky
m- 20 Dec 1899 McKy
d- 4-13-1945 Logan Co WV

- Harrison HORN
b- 1-1882 McKy
d-
F. John HORN
M- Marissa Jarrell

1. [illegible] Emma
b. 1902

3. Lena
b. 1904

3. Bessie
b. 1906

4. John
b. 1908

5. [illegible]
b. 19[illegible]

6. Bonnie
b. [illegible]

7. [illegible] WY WV
b- 17 Dec 19[illegible] Perry Logan Co WV
M- Ida Mae Perry Logan
d- 4-19-1944

Ohio

3. Frederick Sammons b: ABT. 1871 in KY M- Annie Maynard -
4. Edmond Sammons b: ABT. 1873 in Ohio -
5. W. C. Sammons b: ABT. 1875 in Ohio -
6. Mary M. Sammons b: MAR 1880 in VA -

Sources:

1. Title: 1850 Wayne Co., Va (WV) Census
2. Title: Lawrence Co., KY Marriages
   Repository:
   Media: Book
   Page: Bk. 5, Pg135

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

rootsweb finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



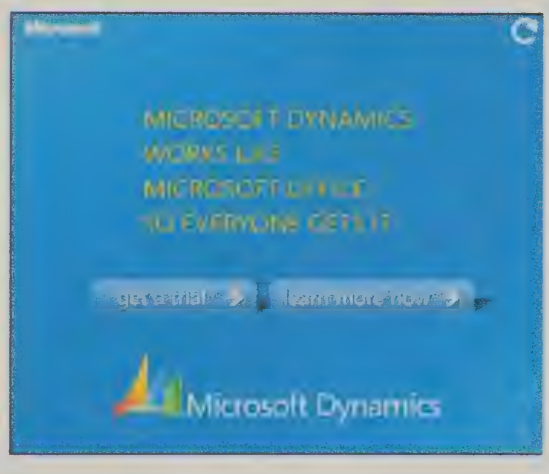
Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I28767
- *Name:* Obadiah Hammond I
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT. 1735 in VA
- *Death:* AFT. 1810 in Knox Co., KY
- *Census:* 1800 Head of household in Knox Co.,Ky
- *Occupation:* Farmer
- *Note:*



The Hammond surname has many differnt spellings -Hammon, Hammons, Hamen, Hammond, Hammonds. The family's name is generally spelled as Hammons in early Knox, Laurel, Whitley and Clay Counties in Kentucky. In Lawrence and Martin Counties in Kentucky and in Wayne Co., WV the name is generally Hammond. Family that moved further into West Virginia spell the surname as Hammonds.

Obediah Hammons, born about 1735 in Virginia, is the earliest known ancester of my Hammond family. The names of his parents, nor the county of his birth have not

been found. He married Betty Pullen, daughter of William Pullen and Winifred Everett, probably about 1752. The will of Wiiliam Pullen written in 1767 names his children and one of his daughters is "Betty Hammond." It is unknown in Virginia where Obediah and Betty married. The first known child of Obediah and Bety was Isaiah born about 1752. By the mid 1750s Obediah and Betty were in Prince William County, Virginia. It was there that Obadiah and his wife Betty, had at least two sons, Obediah and Peter. According to papers he supplied in application for a revolutionary war pension, Obediah II was born on December 5, 1756. Peter was born on November 25, 1759. The family lived in this corner of Northeastern Virginia for several years as evidenced by Obediah II in his war pension application that he "knew General Washington as a boy." The Hammons family must have lived close to Washington's home at Mount Vernon.

In the early 1770s many families from Virginia moved to the Carolinas after becoming dissatisfied with the relationship that the Anglican Church (the Church of England) enjoyed with the colonial government. A Reverend William Hammon, moved to North Carolina about 1774 . Although the exact link between Obediah and William has not been established, it is known that Obediah's and Betty's sons Obediah II and Peter moved to the same area (near present Rowan County, North Carolina) at this time. It is not known whether Obediah and Betty also migrated to North Carolina or stayed in Virginia. Unfortunately the Virginia Censuses for 1790 and 1800 were destroyed by fire and can never be replaced, so there are no records for Obediah and Betty on the 1790

and 1800 censuses. No records of Obediah's or Betty's death and burial have been found. Perhaps they died in the 1770s and that prompted brothers Obediah and Peter to move to North Carolina. However Obediah and Betty may have been alive in 1810 in Knox Co., KY. On the 1810 Knox Co., Ky census is a listing for an Obediah Hammons aged over 45 and a famale aged over 45 with no other person in the houshold. In 1803 sons Obediah and Peter had relocated to Knox County. Also in the early 1880's sons Isaac and Edwin were too in Knox County. Because there are no children listed in household of Obediah Hammons on the 1810 census and son Obediah had at least children by then, I believe Obedian and Betty Pullen Hammond were alive and living in Knox Co., KY in 1810.
****

The following is from FTM "The Ancesters of Richard Hammons"

The Hammons family has it's origins in England. In the year 868 the Viking chieftain, Hamond, led his band over from Denmark to the eastern part of Norfolk, near present Norwich. He settled there and many of his descendants live in the same area today. About 800 years later, Ambrose Hammon sailed from England and settled in old Rappahannock County Virginia (1666). The family grew and spread over several of the frontier counties of 18th century Virginia.

Prior to the Revolutionary War, many people in Virginia were becoming dissatisfied with the relationship that the Anglican Church (the Church of England) enjoyed with the colonial government. Although the colonist were allowed to believe as they wished, they were required

to pay taxes to support the established church. Various denominations began breaking away from the Church of England. Ever since Gutenberg had set the scriptures to type and people could read the Bible for themselves, the relationship between government and church was in trouble, especially in colonial America. The Baptists, desiring as they put it, "to worship God according to the best light we have in Holy Scriptures, and the dictates of our own consciences," applied to the government to be able to hold their own meetings. They were refused and many families began to move from Virginia to the Carolinas. The Hammons family, led by Reverend William Hammon, moved to North Carolina about 1774. William was the great-great grandson of Ambrose. Although the exact link between Obadiah and William has not been established, it is known that Obadiah II and his brother Peter moved to the same area (near present Rowan County, North Carolina) at this time.
It is interesting to note an account of these early pioneers written by Reverend Jethro Rumple, over 100 years later.

"Although Rowan was not settled by Cavaliers or Huguenots, or by the aristocracy of old world society, she has good reason to be proud of the early pioneers who laid here the foundations of their homes. They were men and women who had suffered for conscience sake, or fled from despotism to seek liberty and happiness unrestrained by the shackles of a worn out civilization."

By March of 1776, both Obadiah II and Peter were serving in the Militia near Salisbury, on the Yadkin River. They were involved in several skirmishes against the

Tories. Many of the important battles of the last years of the war were fought in the Carolinas. Although Lord Cornwallis referred to the militia and guerrilla fighters who opposed him as "ruffians and common criminals," they played an important part in his defeat as he retreated across the Carolinas to Yorktown, Virginia in 1781. Obadiah II stated that he was discharged "a few days before Cornwallis was taken by Washington." Peter, in the meantime, had moved to Shenandoah County Virginia and re-enlisted in the militia. It is not known why Peter moved back to Virginia, or what happened to his parents, but after the war Obadiah II also went north. He married Elizabeth Skaggs at Linville Creek Baptist Church (near New Market), in Rockingham County; on the 23rd of January, 1787. Obadiah II then returned to North Carolina, where several of his children were born. He later moved to Claiborne County, Tennessee, somewhere along the Clinch River. In 1805, he moved west through the Cumberland Gap, to Richland Creek, near present Girdler in Knox County, Kentucky. Obadiah II was still living in March of 1848 when he applied for a new pension certificate, but died soon there after (He was probably 93). Peter later moved to Perry County and lived there until the 1850's. They both had very large families. Hammons is common name in Knox County today. Obadiah II is buried at Calebs' Cemetery in Knox County.

Notes

1. SAGA OF JOHN HAMMON, REVOLUTIONARY WAR HERO AND KENTUCKY PIONEER by Stratton Owen Hammon 1979
2. From birth records submitted in application for pension in 1833 (rev. war

pension &# S2263)
3. Ibid. Also see THE FIRST HAMMON FAMILIES IN KENTUCKY by Neal Owen Hammon :Kentucky Ancestors; Vol. V, pg. 24, 81, 135.
4. ANOTHER BICENTENNIAL ; THE BAPTIST EXODUS FROM VIRGINIA THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA, TO KENTUCKY by Stratton Owen Hammon 1983 : Kentucky Ancestors; Vol. XVIII, pg. 220
5. The white population of Virginia by 1782 was only 300,000. The Hammon family had been in Virginia for over a hundred years. This coupled with the fact that they left the same area, at the same time, and went to the same place, indicate that they were part of the same family. Of course more research is needed to establish final proof. Both Obadiah and Peter appear on the 1805 Knox County tax list.
6. HISTORY OF ROWAN COUNTY by Rev. Jethro Rumple 1881
7. VIRGINIA VALLEY RECORDS by John Wayland 1930
8. U.S. Census; North Carolina, Burke Co., Morgan District, 12th Company 1790
9. EARLY TENNESSEE TAX LISTS compiled by Byron & Barbara Sistler
10. 1805 Knox County, Kentucky Tax Book. THE WILDERNESS ROAD by Thomas Speed 1886 Filson Club Vol. 2. Until 1793 the Wilderness road was a footpath through the Cumberland Gap, in 1796 (one year after statehood) it was opened for wagons. This led to a great flood of people migrating into Kentucky. The Hammons, Tatum, Moberly, Turner, Tudor, & McVey families were part of this exodus. The population of Kentucky in 1783 was just over 10,000 by 1800 it had exploded to 220,000.
11. Located off rt. 1304, 4 miles North of

U.S. rt. 25 ; on a gravel road to the right.

Marriage 1 Betty Pullen b: ABT. 1735 in VA

- *Married:* BEF. 1752 in VA

Children

1. Isaiah Hammond b: ABT. 1752
2. Obadiah Hammond II b: 5 DEC 1756 in Prince William Co., VA
3. Peter Hammond b: 25 NOV 1759 in Prince William Co., VA
4. Isaac Hammond b: 4 APR 1763
5. George Hammond b: 1765
6. Edwin Hammond b: ABT. 1780 in KY

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

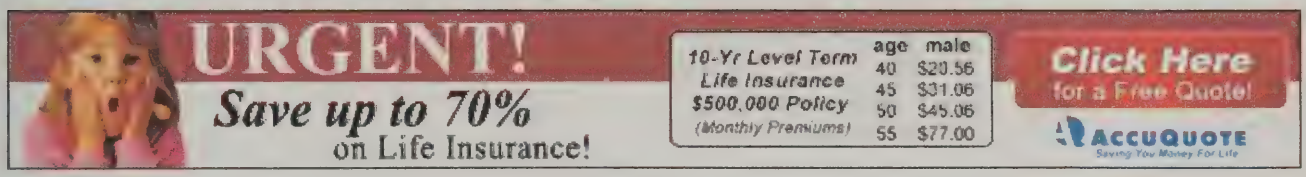
WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
AN ancestry COMMUNITY
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I35290
- *Name:* Arminta Hess
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* AUG 1862 in Buchanan, Va



Marriage 1 Edward Horn b: 15 DEC 1860 in Lawrence Co., KY

- *Married:* 11 DEC 1880 in Martin Co,. KY

Children

1. Henry Horn b: 14 OCT 1881 in Martin Co., KY M- Josie Spaulding 3-24-1904
2. Frederick Horn b: SEP 1884 in Martin Co., Kentucky M Blythe Music, dau of
3. Lydia Ellen Horn b: JAN 1886 in Martin Co., Kentucky
4. James Horn b: 20 JUN 1887
5. Pricy Horn b: DEC 1890 in Martin Co., Kentucky M- Wm Greer Walker - 3-3-1906 Mary
6. John Bascom Horn b: 6 NOV 1895 in Martin M- Dora Haney, dau Wm W. Haney 11-5-1919 Cosby Jane Preston

Josie Spaulding dau of Edward Spaulding & Elizabeth

Mary ann Music

Son of Thomas Walker -

Ville

M (1) C. Thurst Hensley in 1952

(2) John Bascom HORN Son of Arminta HORN 11-5-1919

Co., KY

7. Michael Horn b: 15 JUN 1897 in Martin Co., Kentucky
8. Elijah Horn b: 25 DEC 1899 in Martin Co., Kentucky
9. Elizabeth Horn b: 24 NOV 1902 in Martin Co., Kentucky
10. William Horn b: ABT. 1903 in Martin Co., Kentucky
11. Ida B. Horn b: 28 MAY 1904

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2009, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

March 1878 Death of Peter [illegible], age [illegible],
born Knox Co., Ky., son of Emly [illegible]
(note see #156, 1870 Floyd Co. census for Emily [illegible]
8 Oct 1861 Frankey Gibson, dau. of Squire Gibson & Nancy Hammon, [illegible]
in Tenn., mother b. in Morgan Co., Ky.
7 Dec. 1876 John W. Layne son of James ~~AAA~~ S. Layne and Jane Hammon.
father b. in Floyd Co., Ky. m. b. in Knox Co., Ky.
1876 Lorabill Hammon, dau. of John Hammons & Magarite Boyd,, father
b. in Knox Co., Ky., m. b. in Floyd Co. Ky.

5 July 1875 Thomas J. Hammons (didd) age 2 yrs., son of John and Margaret Hammons, father b. in Knox Co., Ky., Mother b. in Floyd Co.
30 June 1875 Mary E. Hammons (died) age 1 month, parents same as above
20 Apr. 1874 Elizabeth Johnson age 38 yrs, mi., born in Ky., resident of [illegible], dau. of William and Sarah Hammons, parents [illegible], this proves that the Sarah Hammons living next door in 1860, and 2 households away in 1870 Floyd Co. census' was Mother of Elizabeth. Also she was sister to Archeleous Hammons ~~and~~ who later married Nancy Roberts, d. of Corealious in Wyo. Co. W.V., and sister to Jemima Hammons who married Abner Caudill, (Jr.) #21 p. 69 1870 Floyd. Sarah is in household of Abner and Mima (Hammons) Caudill in 1880 Rowan Co., Ky. census.)
Question: Where were unmarried children of Sarah Hammons in 1860? She is living alone in Floyd Co. census.

15 Apr 1855 Unnamed son of Joshua Bingham and American Hammon (or Sammon) b. at Steam Mill (see p. 3 of 1860 census, son named Solomon) (probably from Knox Co. Also
9 Nov. 1857 Sarah Johnson b. on Beaver Cr., dau. of Patton (Peyton) Johnson and Elizabeth Hammons
Sep. 1857 Joseph Hammons, b. on Beaver Cr., son of Stephen Hammons and Elizabeth Caudill(Note: Elizabeth dau. of Abner and ~~MAXX~~Ellender) (I would guess that Stephen is a brother to Elizabeth and Archeleous) ????
4 Sep. 1857 Drucilla Hammon, b. on Beaver Cr., dau. of Martin Hammons and Elizabeth Craft. (I don't find Martin on any Floyd Co. census) (Note Alfred Caudill, son of Abner, md. Drusilla Hammonds in 1840, I would imagine she was connected to this same family of Hammons)
20 March 1857 Unamed dau. b. on Big Sandy River to Joshua Bingham and Mariah Hammons.
25 Sep. 1854 Silva Caudill b. on Beaver Cr., dau. of Abner Caudill and Jamima Hammons. (Abner Caudill, Jr.--this is couple Sarah living with in 1880 Rowan Co., Ky. census. Dau. named Zilpha on census)
14 Mar. 1856 Thomas J. Hammons. b. at Steam Mill, son of James Hammons and Elizabeth Branham (could be Bingham) p. 3. 1860 census.
22 Apr. 1859 Louis Bingham, son of Joshua Bingham and Mariah Hammons(p.3,1860)
1 Dec. 1859 Marion Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Nancy Hammons. (error in wife's name--s/b Jemima)
11 Jan. 1855 Marshall Hubard age 24, b. Knox Co., Ky., md. Susannah Hammons, age 19, b. Knox Co., Ky. by Robert Bingham. (see p. 13 #178, 1860 Floyd Co., Census)

RD Veitschegger

HAMMONS NOTES

March 1878 — Death of Peter Hamons, age 2 yrs, b. in Knox Co. KY, son of Emily Hamons (note see #156, 1870 Floyd Co. census for Emily.

8 Oct 1861 — Frankey Gibson, dau of Squire Gibson & Nancy Hammon, father b. in TN, mother b. in Morgan Co KY.

7 Dec 1876 — John W. Layne son of James S. Layne and Jane Hammon, father b. in Floyd Co KY, mother b. in Knox Co. KY.

1876 — Lorabill Hammons, dau of John Hammons and Magarite Boyd, father b. in Knox Co KY, mother b. in Floyd Co KY.

5 Jul 1875 — Thomas J. Hammons (died) age 2 yrs. son of John and Margaret Hammons, father b. in Knox Co. KY, mother b. in Floyd Co. KY.

30 Jun 1875 — Mary E. Hammons (died) age 1 month, parents same as above.

20 Apr 1874 — Elizabeth Johnson age 38 yrs. md. born in KY, resident of Left Beaver Creek, dau of William & Sarah Hammons, this proves that the Sarah Hammons, next door in 1860, & 2 households away in 1870 Floyd Co Census' was mother of Elizabeth. Also she was sister to Archelious Hammons who later married Nancy Roberts, dau of Cornelious in Wyoming Co WV, and sister to James Hammons, who married Abner Caudill, Jr., # 21 p. 69, 1870 Floyd Co KY. Sarah is in the household of Abner and Mima (Hammons) Caudill in 1880 Rowan Co. KY Census.

Questions: Where were unmarried children of Sarah Hammons in 1860? She is living alone in Floyd Co. Census.

15 Apr 1855 — Unnamed son of Joshua Bingham, probably from Knox Co. also, and American Hammon (or Sammon) b. at Steam Mill (see p. 3 of 1860 Census, son named Solomon).

9 Nov 1857 — Sarah Johnson b. on Beaver Cr. dau of Patton (Peyton) Johnson and Elizbaeth Hammons.

Sep 1857 — Jospeh Hammons, b. on Beaver Cr. son of Stephen Hammons and Elizabeth Caudill, (Note: Elizabeth dau of Abner and Ellender) (I would guess that Stephen is a brother to Elizabeth and Archeleous)?

4 Sep 1857 — Drucilla Hammon, b. on Beaver Cr. dau. of Martin Hammons and Elizabeth Craft. (I don't find Martin on any Floyd Co. Census) (Note Alfred Caudill, son of Abner, md. Drusilla Hammonds in 1840, I would imagine she was connected to this same family of Hammons).

20 Mar 1857 — Unnamed dau b. on Big Sandy River to Joshua Bingham and Mariah Hammons.

25 Sep 1854 — Silva Caudill b. on Beaver Cr. dau of Abner Caudill and Jemima Hammons. (Abner Caudill, Jr. -- this is couple Sarah living with in 1880 Rowan Co. KY Census. Dau named Zilpha on Census).

14 Mar 1856 — Thomas J. Hammons, b. at Steam Mill, son of James Hammons and Elizbaeth Branham (could be Bingham) p. 3, 1860 Census.

22 Apr 1859 — Louis Bingham, son of Joshua Bingham and Mariah Hammons (p. 3, 1860 Census).

1 Dec 1859 — Marion Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Nancy Hammons. (error in wife's name--s/b Jemima).

11 Jan 1855 — Marshall Hubard age 24, b. Knox Co. KY, md. Susannah Hammons, age 19, b. Knox Co. KY, by Robert Bingham. (see p. 13, #178, 1860 Floyd Co. Census).

R.D. Veitschegger

ANOTHER BICENTENNIAL - THE BAPTIST EXODUS FROM VIRGINIA, THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA, TO KENTUCKY

By Stratton Owen Hammon, 3750 Wilmington Avenue, Louisville, Ky. 42007.

In 1760 James Hammon and his wife, Mary Hargis, were contented members of the Dover Church, Church of England, in St. James Northam Parish in Goochland County, Virginia. He was a tobacco planter on the James River ten miles below Carter's Ferry, now known as Cartersville. It was a happy event when the pastor of that church, the Rev. William Douglass, made an entry in his now famous "Douglass Register"; "James Hammond and Mary Hargiss a Son named John born Jan. 29, 1760, Baptized 1760 Jun. 8".[1]

Over the next fourteen years this content with the Church of England vanished, and this couple, along with their relatives, neighbors and friends so strongly desired to worship as Baptist that they moved out of Virginia rather than face the alternative. What brought this about? Was it fundamentally a buildup of the same antagonisms with Great Britain that brought on the Revolutionary War? The parish church was, of course, the arm of England that most personally affected all Virginians day by day.

In 1774, a year before the Battle of Bunker Hill, which really got the Revolutionary War going, a group of Baptists petitioned the court of Fauquier County, Virginia in this manner:

> The new Worshipful Court of Fauqr County- The Petition of us the Subscribers Sheweth, that we being Desenters bearing the Denomination of Baptists &c. Desiring to Worship God According to the Best light we have in Holy Scriptures, and the Dictates of our Own Consciences, Humbly Prayeth that your Worships would be Pleased to grant us the liberty to meet together for the worship of God in our way.[2]

An interesting aspect of this petition was its scope both socially and geographically in Virginia. One of the subscribers was John Wright who was related to General George Washington (Major Francis Wright had married Anne Washington)[3] Another signer was William Hammon, brother of James mentioned above, who was the lay minister and leader of the Baptist movement in Goochland County 75 miles to the south of Fauquier County. That far away, why would he be involved in what the court might or might not do in Fauquier County ?

Who were these people who were breaking away from the Church of England? Were they scalawags (modern hippies), drifters, troublemakers? Not at all. For hundreds of years they had been the backbone of the establishment. Take this Hammon family, a typical and prime example. They could be expected to be the last, at least for ethnological reasons, to confront the workings of the British Empire. They had no Scotch, Welsh, or Irish strains that might be expected to produce hostility toward the English. In this year of 1774 this particular family had been English for almost a thousand years and American colonists for just under a hundred years.

---

[1] Rev. William Douglass, "The Douglass Register, 1750-1777," transcribed and edited by W. Mac Jones, (Richmond 1928), page 59 of the original document, the published copy, page 206.

[2] Charles A. Hoppin, "The Washington Ancestry," (Privately printed in Greenfield, Ohio, 1932), Vol. 1, page 436.

Nor could it be said that they were poor and this created economic tensions toward the rich and powerful. We know that one of the family held as many as fifty slaves, and the Rev. William Hammon himself was in possession of twenty.[4] All this was also true of the Holbrook and Hargis families, the latter having come early from Bristol to Maryland and on to Virginia.

Indeed, it would have been difficult at the time to find a family that was more thoroughly English and less likely to change their religion and battle an English king. The family was established in England in the year 868 when the pagan Viking Chieftan Hamond left Denmark with his band and raided into the eastern part of Norfolk, near present Norwich.[5] He settled on the land he had conquered and shortly his people were converted to Christianity. At present, 1123 years later, the family is still in the same location. Its head is now Captain Anthony Hamond whose resemblance to the author was so startling that it provoked a color photograph in the Filson Club History Quarterly.[6] Ambrose Hammon, an immigrant from this family, landed at Old Rappahannock County, Virginia in 1666,[7] and became the great-grandfather of the child, John Hammon, born in Goochland County, Virginia 1760. This boy was destined to be a spearhead of the movement of this group of Baptists into Kentucky.

The "Worshipful Court" of Fauquier County, Virginia did not respond favorably to the petition of the Baptists, and in a matter of months the Goochland County contingent abandoned their life style in Virginia and began moving toward North Carolina, led by the Rev. William Hammon. His family had consisted of father, "John Sr." and sons William, Ambrose, James, Joseph, and John Jr. James had died in 1763, and his widow, Mary Hargis, had remarried John Holbrook, son of Randolph. The Holbrook, Hargis and other families joined in the journey which put them in Wilkes County, North Carolina late in 1774. They settled on the Roaring River, a branch of the Yadkin, several miles from the farm of Daniel Boone.

In the majority of instances this two stage movement of Baptists from Virginia to Kentucky was the rule. The Baptist groups first moved from Virginia to the frontiers, where a new church was formed. The older members in general stayed with the frontier churches while the younger members advanced on into Kentucky after a few years had passed. Many of the first stage exodus churches are still in existence on what was then the frontier along the Blue Ridge Mountains.

---

[3] Ibid. Vol. 1, page 202, 211.

[4] "List of Tithables," Goochland County, Virginia, 1755. (unpublished originals in the Virginia State Library, Richmond).

[5] Guthlac Chronicle, Croyland Abbey, Lincolnshire, England, year 870.

[6] Stratton Hammon, "Genetics and Genealogy," The Filson Club History Quarterly, Vol. 45, No. 2, April 1971, p. 160.

[7] Nell Marion Nugent, "Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623-1800." Also, "Virginia Patent Book #5," pp 481, 587.

It was extremely rare for a Virginia church to make the journey into Kentucky in one movement. An exception was the nonstop journey of the Upper Spotsylvania Baptist Church from Spotsylvania County, Virginia in 1781 to the vicinity of Gilbert's Creek, near Boonesboro in Kentucky.[8]

In Wilkes County, North Carolina the Rev. William Hammon immediately organized the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church which is still in existence. The church permitted me to bring their minutes to Louisville in order to copy them. The original minutes were in a leather bound Revolutionary War recruiting book. Unfortunately, a number of pages, representing the first eleven years, were missing. The minutes pick up in 1785 in this manner:

> Satterday ye 13th day of August 1785. The Church meeting in order Bro. John Adams and Sister Ann Adams joind the Church by experience and baptism. Also David Clerk was excummunicated. Also Sister Turner joind by experience.
>
> Satterday the 9th of September. The church seting in order Brother James Bradberry joind the church by experience and baptism. Also Bro. Charles Cates infor'd of his management concerning his sone and his wife parting. Also the church ordered the clark to write to Bro. Gibson Maner to come & satisfie the church of his behavour concerning his Daughter and her husband parting and other alegations. The church deligated Br. Wm. Hamon, Bro. Andrue Canaway and Bro. Thomas Lawrence to go to the Association the second Satterday in October, at Prices meeting House on black water.
>
> October ye 8th 1785. The church seting in order Bro. Andrew Baker inquired whether he was a blessing to the church or whether he hindred a blessing, answered he did not hinder a blessing. Also the church deligated Bro. Wm. Clark, Bro. Andrew Canaday, Bro. Amb.[Ambrose] Hamon and Bro. Thomas Johnson to go to the conference at Bro. Martains church the 21st of this instant. Also the clark was ordered to write a letter for the church.
>
> Saterday the 11th of February 1786. The church seting in order thought it prudent to deny John Tolaver the fellowship for evil zepors such as drunkeness & etc.[9]

Up to the end of the first minute book 82 members were mentioned, but the customary list of members was lost with the missing pages. The second book of minutes began with an entry 2 Jan. 1829, and it did contain a list of 90 members, plus 12 slaves. Several printed booklets in the possession of the clerk of this church contained the following information demonstrating that by the year 1790 Virginia had its own Baptist Association:

---

[8]George Ranck, "The Traveling Church," The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society, Vol. 79, No. 3, Summer 1981, p. 240.

[9]"Minutes of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church," Wilkes County, North Carolina. Microfilm at the library of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. A typed copy in the possession of the author.

> Minutes of the first session of the Yadkin Baptist Association, held at Eaton's Meeting House, Rowan County, North Carolina, August 28th 29th 30th 1790---- Statistical Table No. 7, Wilkes County, South Fork of Roaring River, William Hammon, Spencer Adams, William Morgan ---- It was agreed to petition the Virginia Association in order that we may become a district association and the clark prepare a letter for that purpose and Brothers McNeel, Baker, and Hammond be appointed for that purpose.
>
> Minutes of the Second Session of the Association held at Brier Creek, Wilkes County, North Carolina, 1791 ------ Churches and Delegates. Roaring River church; William Hammon and William Morgan.

Members of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church from the beginning spread all over Kentucky. The Thomas Johnson mentioned in the minutes of 8 October 1785 was the man who "well pleased" Daniel Boone when they hacked the Wilderness Road to Boonesboro.[10] Descendants of the families of this church are prominent in Kentucky today. It remained, however, for John Hammon, the little boy born in Goochland County, Virginia in 1760 to become the first pioneer from this church to locate permanently in Kentucky and around whom enough members of this church were to gather to enable them to form a new church.

When he arrived in Wilkes County with his mother and stepfather, John Holbrook, he was only 14 years old, but shortly began to give a good account of himself. In a deposition given in 1835 to William Henry Harrison, soon to become the president of the United States, he tells us that:

> Entered the services of the United States, as a militia man, in the year 1777, at the age of sixteens years.... The deponent under the orders of the same Colonel Cleveland and said Captain Gambril marched to King's Mountain, in which battle the deponent fought.... He served as such five years during which time he was actively engaged as a militia man. He was several times a volunteer, was once drafted, and never served as a substitute. He came to the west, a young man, an adventurer.[11]

His adventures in the west began in 1782, which has been called "The Year of Blood," and included the Siege of Bryan's Station, in all probability the Battle of Blue Licks, and definitely the Miami River Expedition under General George Rogers Clark.[12]

---

[10]Neal Owen Hammon, "Pioneers in Kentucky, 1773-1775," The Filson Club History Quarterly, Vol. __, __. 3, July 1981, p. 272.

[11]Veteran's Administration, File S 9-559, Washington, D. C.

[12]Stratton Hammon, "Saga of John Hammon, Revolutionary War Hero and Kentucky Pioneer, (The Pilgrim Press, Louisville, Ky. , 1979).

These battles concluded the Revolutionary War, and John Hammon then married and settled near what is now Stamping Grounds, Kentucky. After awhile, his first wife died and he then married Mildred Ann Morgan, the daughter of Revolutionary War Major Charles Morgan, member of the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church and first magistrate of the future Lexington, Kentucky. His new father-in-law had patented 58,500 acres of land mainly on Eagle Creek in Scott County (now Owen County) and the newly married couple apparently moved onto this land. The records of this move were destroyed when the courthouse of Scott County burned.

Not only John Hammon's growing family, but at least seven other families from the old church in North Carolina became members of the Mountain Island Baptist Church. Mountain Island is located in Eagle Creek in what is now Owen County, Kentucky. This church is no longer in existence, and the date of its formation is unknown. Nor is it known when these new families trickled in from the east. All we know is their names. Our next information comes when a contingent from the Mountain Island Baptist Church broke off to form the Mussel Shoals Baptist Church in 1817, in what was then Scott County, Kentucky (now Owen County). This newer church also allowed me to copy their records which began like this:

> At the request of the brethern at the musel sholes Eagle Creek We the under signers atends as helps asist in Constituting of them as a church of Christ Viz from twin Creek curch Brethern John scott Joseph Jones & John searcy from Mc conals Run Curch Samuel Trott from mountain Island church Benjamin Lambert John Guill.
>
> On Enquiry we found the brethern & sisters heare to foure named to have been Regular dismised from the mountain island curch for the express purpose of being Constituted into a separate and independent Curch and on Making other nesary inquiries We judge it proper to Constitute them as an independent Curch of Christ under the name of the Baptist Curch at Musell sholes on Eagle Creek on the following Covenant which they unanimusly adapted as the artickle of the faith Viz ----
>
> We proceeded and pronounced a regular independant Curch of Christ signed in behalf of the brethern present as helpes in the 11th day of Oct, in the year of our lord 1817 -- Bro. samuel Trott Clk.[13]

The original list of members included 63 men, 65 women, and one slave. Eight families from the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church in North Carolina were represented in this new church. These were Hammon, Holbrook, Jones, Martin, Morgan, Stamper, Williams and Wood. Ten individual names show up in the minutes of both these churches:

North Carolina	Kentucky

---

13 "Minutes of the Mussel Shoals Baptist Church, 1817," Microfilm copy at the Filson Club and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. A typed copy in the possession of the author.

North Carolina	Kentucky
Ambrose Hamon	Ambrose Hammon
John Hammon	John Hammon
Robert Hammon	Robert Hammon
John Holbrook	John Holbrook
William Holbrook	William Holbrook
Zachirrah Holbrook	Zachariah Holbrook
Thomas Morgan	Thomas Morgan
William Morgan	William Morgan
John Stamper	John Stamper

It is important to emphasize the passage: "On enquiry we found the brethen and sisters heretofore named to have been regularly dismissed from the Mountain Island Church for the expressed purpose of being constituted into a separate and independent church." This means that all the proposed charter members of the new Mussel Shoals Church had, up until that time, been members of the Mountain Island Church, including those who had moved across the mountain from the Roaring River Baptist Church. How many years had elapsed during these memberships we have no way of learning. Even the formation date of the Mountain Island Church is lost. Remember that thirty five years had passed since John Hammon arrived in Kentucky. It is also possible, even probable, that many members who left the South Fork of Roaring River Baptist Church and came over to the Mountain Island Church did not, for various reasons, choose to leave it and become charter members of the new Mussell Shoals Baptist Church. Friendships, distances, etc., would account for this.

Even though the above information suggests the contrary, it must not be imagined that church members "flocked together" to the exclusion of all others, anymore than this practice holds true today. There were close friends and relatives who were part of the group but not members of the churches that, nevertheless, tended to move along with the others. An example is one Colby Holbrook who also gave a deposition to William Henry Harrison when he was 66 years of age:

> At the same time and place in the open Court as aforesaid personally appeared Colby Holbrook, who resides in Owen County, Kentucky, but who has come to this place (Cincinnati) to verify so far as he can the declaration of said John Hammon above made ... said Colby being duly sworn according to law deposeth & saith, that he was born in Orange County, Virginia in the year 1769; that he lived in the neighborhood of John Hammon aforesaid, when he went out as a militia man with Col. Cleveland, in the Revolutionary War: that deponent was then eight or nine years old, and distinctly remembers when John Hammon went out as aforesaid..... that he was at King's Mountain, and partook in all the dangers of that battle..... He has been acquainted with the said Hammon from his childhood and believes him to be a man of veracity.[14]

---

[14] Veteran's Administration, File S-559, Washington, D. C.

ANOTHER BICENTENNIAL - THE BAPTIST EXODUS FROM VIRGINIA, THROUGH NORTH CAROLINA, TO KENTUCKY

A diligent search of the records of the North Carolina and the Kentucky churches failed to turn up a single mention of Colby Holbrook. He does appear in the county records both in North Carolina and Kentucky.

John Hammon had 22 children and lived to be 108 years of age. He was buried in the Mussel Shoals Church cemetery. The Kentucky Historical Society has erected a roadside marker commemorating his war records and burial. The church is still in existence, and my wife and I were privileged to attend its 150th anniversary on Sunday 1 October 1967.

- - - - - - -End- - - - - - -

WARREN FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

Contributed by Marilee J. Wirkkala, P.O. Box 176, Naselle., Washington 98638.

Bible owned by Mrs. Frances Botner Evans. Published by the American Bible Society, 1829.

BIRTHS

Mathew Warren,	born Nov. 24, 1796	Mathew J. Warren	Oct. 21, 1831
Susanah S. Warren	Jan. 31, 1795	Rodney F. Warren	Jan. 12, 1834
George G. Warren	Nov. 13, 1818	David S. E. Warren	Mar. 21, 1836
Thomas B. Warren	Nov. 3, 1830 [should be 1820]	Fannie P. Warren	Feb. 17, 1837
Barbary F. Warren	May 9, 1823	Mary E. Daughetry	Jan. 9, 1829
Clarkey E. Warren	Aug. 16, 1825	Maryum E. Daughetry	Apr. 22, 1830
John I. Warren	Nov. 2, 1827	Mathew B. Daughetry	Sept 18, 1831
Caswell M. Warren	Feb. 9, 1829	Oliver H. S. Ely	Sept 22, 1833

Additional information:

The Warren entries are the family of Mathew Warren and Sussannah Warren.
The full name of Thomas was Thomas Burgoyne Warren.
The full name of Mathew was Matthew Jerome Warren.

The Daughetry entries are children of Mat(t)hew Warren (Sr.)'s younger sister, Teresa Warren Daughetry. Maryum should be spelled Mariam.

Oliver H. S. Ely is the nephew of Susan(n)ah S. Ely Warren.
Clarkey E. Warren, John I. Warren, Caswell M. Warren, and Rodney F. Warren may have died young. They are not mentioned in the December 1880 will of Matthew Warren. Matthew Warren was born in Stafford Co., VA. He married Susannah S. Ely in 1818, in Lee County, Virginia. (She was born in Montgomery Co., Virginia, possibly). He is buried in Warren Cemetery, Vincent, Owsley County, Kentucky.

George J. Married Elizabeth _____.
Thomas Burgoyne married Priscilla Anderson.
Barbary F. Married William Milam.
Matthew Jerome married Susannah Daughetry.
David S. E. married Mary Shepherd.
Fanny (or Famy or Fanna or Farry) married Thomas Hartsock. Lived in Jackson Co., Ky., 1884.

- - - - - - - End.- - - - - - -

April 1, 1978

Dear Zandra,

I really don't know anything about #626 Edmund 1850 Wayne other than #657 Jesse son of Edwin. Jesse was in Wyoming Co. Census 1860

384-337 Jessie Hammons 58 Ky
Charlotte 49 Ky
Richard 21 Ky
Peter 14 Va.
385-338 John Hammons 34 Ky
Elizabeth 24 Ky
Sampson 3 Ky
Nancy 1/12 Ky

(I understand Jesse also listed Webster Co. W.Va. 1860 Census)

These Roberts are of my line

Knox Co. Marriage 20 Feb.1823
Jesse Hammons to Charlotte Broughton

Wyoming Co. Marriages Va. (W.V.)
3 Aug. 1856 John Hammons (age 27)
to Eliza Mullens (age 24)

25 Mar. 1858 Nancy Hammons 22,
d. Jessy & Charlot
b. in Ky.
to Cornelious Roberts 22,
s. of Cornelious & Nancy
b. in Ky

9 Aug 1860 Mark Hammons 21,
s. Daniel & Charlotte
b. in Ky
(maybe Jesse & Charlotte???)
to Nancy Roberts 18,
d. Cornelious & Nancy
b. in Ky.

There was an Ephraim Hammons who married 10-10-1822 in Perry Co. to Lydia Adams (just in case your Lydia was named for her grandmother) Something happened to Lydia & believe same Ephraim married in Pike Co. 12-22-1842 to Winnie Little (d. Wm.) believe this couple had daughter Elizabeth Hammonds. Then something happened to Ephraim and Winnie remarried a Vanover. Then in Letcher Co. 30 July 1849 she married Neil Roberts.

1830 Perry Co. Index
Ephraim P.344
Wm. P.344 (believe this is my Wm.)
Joseph P.343
Obadiah P.356

So if Felix was a child of Ephraim & Lydia - they both were probably deceased by 1850 and could explain his living with a relative.

I, too, have a collection of miscellaneous Hammonds information and have only recently starting to put it together so maybe together we can come up with some answers.

It appears some of the Hammonds came from Wilkes Co. N.C. with the Adams Colony. Obadiah and Peter in Knox Co. I picked up on in 1790 N.C. Census in Burke Co. Morgan District. At this point don't know how or if they connect.

The only Knox Co. Census inf. I have is 1810 Hammonds only and 1820 complete. I am trying to locate my Wm. & Sarah in 1850 thought they were in Letcher Co. but when I got the census they weren't. So I checked the Ky 1850 Index and the only Wm. is in Knox Co. but probably could Wm. married Sally Jones 1-1-1848 Knox. But also a Sarah listed who be widow of Wm. in 1850 Knox. So if you could check this for me. I appreciate your offer of help with census its slow going for me I keep hoping the library here in Richwood will microfilm reader - the closest one is 100 miles away.

I am compiling a list of my reference books and census records which I will send you in next letter. This might be interesting for you...

1823 Tax List Pike Co.Ky.

Name	Land	Watercourse	White Males over 21	Horses
Bevins, John	100	Shelby Cr.	1	1
Bevins, Thomas	100	Johns Cr.	1	3
Hammons, Robert	150	Sandy River	1	2
Mainare, Lewis			1	2
Mainare, David	50	Meet House	1	0
Mainare, Edward			1	1
Mainare, Jesse			1	1
(Manor in 1830 census, Maynard now)				
Williams, Wm.	130	Johns Cr.	1	4
Smith, Jeremiah			1	2
Gannon, David			1	1
Gannon, Wm. Jr.			0	1
Gannon, Wm. Sr.			1	0
Gannon, John			1	0
Gannon, James			1	1

I have 1850 Lawrence Co. census-have you an index or reviewed the census- let me know which you have seen. Be glad to go through and list your surnames.

Till later-- Millie

Millie Stinnett
82 Front Street
Richwood, W.Va. 26261

Millie Stinnett 82 Front Street Richwood, W. Va. 26261

(beginning with my grandparents)

#4 Wm."Bill" Hammonds
b.2-7-1881 Greenbrier Co.
m. 8-24-1899 Webster Co.
d.Oct.1969 Webster Co.
All W.Va.

#5 Nancy J."Nannie"Mullens
b.9-16-1883 (Pike Co.)Ky.
d.10-15-1967 Webster Co.
W.Va.

#8 Archelious "Chet" Hammonds
b. 1835 Floyd Co. Ky.
m/1 Manerva _____
m/2 8-31-1865 Wyo. Co.W.V.
Civil War Soldier

#9 Olly Roberts
b. 1841 Pike Co. Ky

#10 Isham Mullens
b.7-7-1845 (Floyd Co.)Ky.
m. 7-2-1867 Buchannan Co.Va.
d. 4-5-1902 Wesbster Co. W.V.
Civil War Soldier

#11 Catherine Meade
b.1-22-1848 (Pike Co.) Ky
d. 6-17-1942 Webster Co.W.Va.

#16 William Hammonds
b. 1775-94

#17 Sarah Craft
b.1790 N.C.(Wilkes Co.)

#18 James Roberts
b.1814 Ky (Pike Co)
m.5-13-1838 Pike Co. Ky

#19 Rebecca Mullens
b.1825 Ky. (Pike Co)

#20 Marshall Mullens
b.1824 (Pike Co)Ky
m. 7-15-1844 Logan Co. Va.(W.V.)
d. 2-12-1897 Webster Co. W.Va.
Civil War Soldier

#21 Nancy Roberts
b.1828 (Pike Co.) Ky.
d. 10-18-1920
Webster Co. W.Va.

#22 Nathaniel "Jim" James Meade
b. Va

#23 Deborah Hall
b. Va

#32

#33

#34 Archeleous Craft
b.1749 December 25 Pa.
m. 1 Dec. 1785 Wilkes Co. N.C.
d. 8 Nov. 1853 Letcher Co. Ky
RW Soldier

35 Elizabeth Adams
b. 1755-74
d. bef. 1835

#36 Cornelious Roberts
b. 1791-94 Va
m. ca1820
d. 1850 Wyo. Co. Va. (W.V.)

#37 Nancy Stanley
b.1794-1804
d.bef.1843

#38 Wm. (B.H.) Mullens
b.1784 Va.
m. 7 Sept. 1818 Floyd Co.
d.

#39 Elizabeth "Betsy Roberts
b. 1796 Va
d. bef. 1850

#40 Isham Mullens
b. 1795 Where?
m. 6-8-1822 Pike Co. Ky
d. 1850-60 Floyd Co.

#41 Rosannah Hager
b.1795 Va.
d. after 1860
(Rosannah m/1 Cabell Co. Va. 1814
Branson Tomblin)

#68 James Craft
b. England

#69

#70 John Adams
b. 1729
d. 1815 Letcher Co.Ky

#71 Mary Boone
b. ca 1717

#72 #78 #84
#73 #79 #85 All Same

James Roberts Sr.
b.1772 Va.
d.9-21-1858 Pike Co. Ky
Wife Nancy "Anny" _____
b.1775

HAMMONS NOTES

March 1878 — Death of Peter Hamons, age 2 yrs, b. in Knox Co. KY, son of Emily Hamons (note see #156, 1870 Floyd Co. census for Emily.

8 Oct 1861 — Frankey Gibson, dau of Squire Gibson & Nancy Hammon, father b. in TN, mother b. in Morgan Co KY.

7 Dec 1876 — John W. Layne son of James S. Layne and Jane Hammon, father b. in Floyd Co KY, mother b. in Knox Co. KY.

1876 — Lorabill Hammons, dau of John Hammons and Magarite Boyd, father b. in Knox Co KY, mother b. in Floyd Co KY.

5 Jul 1875 — Thomas J. Hammons (died) age 2 yrs. son of John and Margaret Hammons, father b. in Knox Co. KY, mother b. in Floyd Co. KY.

30 Jun 1875 — Mary E. Hammons (died) age 1 month, parents same as above.

20 Apr 1874 — Elizabeth Johnson age 38 yrs. md. born in KY, resident of Left Beaver Creek, dau of William & Sarah Hammons, this proves that the Sarah Hammons, next door in 1860, & 2 households away in 1870 Floyd Co Census' was mother of Elizabeth. Also she was sister to Archelious Hammons who later married Nancy Roberts, dau of Cornelious in Wyoming Co WV, and sister to James Hammons, who married Abner Caudill, Jr., # 21 p. 69, 1870 Floyd Co KY. Sarah is in the household of Abner and Mima (Hammons) Caudill in 1880 Rowan Co. KY Census.

Questions: Where were unmarried children of Sarah Hammons in 1860? She is living alone in Floyd Co. Census.

15 Apr 1855 — Unnamed son of Joshua Bingham, probably from Knox Co. also, and American Hammon (or Sammon) b. at Steam Mill (see p. 3 of 1860 Census, son named Solomon).

9 Nov 1857 — Sarah Johnson b. on Beaver Cr. dau of Patton (Peyton) Johnson and Elizbaeth Hammons.

Sep 1857 — Jospeh Hammons, b. on Beaver Cr. son of Stephen Hammons and Elizabeth Caudill, (Note: Elizabeth dau of Abner and Ellender) (I would guess that Stephen is a brother to Elizabeth and Archeleous)?

4 Sep 1857	Drucilla Hammon, b. on Beaver Cr. dau. of Martin Hammons and Elizabeth Craft. (I don't find Martin on any Floyd Co. Census) (Note Alfred Caudill, son of Abner, md. Drusilla Hammonds in 1840, I would imagine she was connected to this same family of Hammons).
20 Mar 1857	Unnamed dau b. on Big Sandy River to Joshua Bingham and Mariah Hammons.
25 Sep 1854	Silva Caudill b. on Beaver Cr. dau of Abner Caudill and Jemima Hammons. (Abner Caudill, Jr. -- this is couple Sarah living with in 1880 Rowan Co. KY Census. Dau named Zilpha on Census).
14 Mar 1856	Thomas J. Hammons, b. at Steam Mill, son of James Hammons and Elizbaeth Branham (could be Bingham) p. 3, 1860 Census.
22 Apr 1859	Louis Bingham, son of Joshua Bingham and Mariah Hammons (p. 3, 1860 Census).
1 Dec 1859	Marion Caudill, son of Abner Caudill and Nancy Hammons. (error in wife's name--s/b Jemima).
11 Jan 1855	Marshall Hubard age 24, b. Knox Co. KY, md. Susannah Hammons, age 19, b. Knox Co. KY, by Robert Bingham. (see p. 13, #178, 1860 Floyd Co. Census).

R.D. Veitschegger

From: Janeen Reynolds
Subject: Horn/Hammonds
Date: 07/22 02:10 PM ET

Date: Mon, 22 Jul 1996 14:10:41 -0400 (EDT)
From: Janeen Reynolds [jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU]
Subject: Horn/Hammonds

Zandra,
I am posting this and hoping you are at same e-mail address:

I finally got to the Wayne Co courthouse and found someone to help me with the chancery records. I found the divorce case file of Felix Hammonds and Alifair Horn Hammond. I found no final decree for the case, but depositions
given said Alifair was guilty of adultery. She left Felix and her 2 children to go off with John Hammonds, son of Jesse. But at the time of these depositions (Aug/Sept 1855) she was living with George Spark.
Depositions were given by Eli Johnson and R G Kirk.

Hope this helps,
Janeen Hall Reynolds

-------- Original message header follows --------
From jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU Sun Jul 21 14:10:36 1996 [PIM 3.2-030.47]
Received: from frodo.marshall.edu (frodo.marshall.edu [199.217.0.12]) by
mimailw.prodigy.com (8.6.10/8.6.9) with ESMTP id OAA148446 for
<fwnb12a@prodigy.com>; Mon, 22 Jul 1996 14:10:21 -0400
Received: from ip036052.dialup.wvnet.edu by MARSHALL.EDU (PMDF V5.0-2
#15705)
id 01I7DK076RVKSWZFS7@MARSHALL.EDU; for fwnb12a@prodigy.com; Mon,
22 Jul 1996 14:10:41 -0400 (EDT)
Date: Mon, 22 Jul 1996 14:10:41 -0400 (EDT)
Date-warning: Date header was inserted by MARSHALL.EDU
From: jhreynol@MARSHALL.EDU (Janeen Reynolds)
Subject: Horn/Hammonds
X-Sender: jhreynol@marshall.edu
To: fwnb12a@prodigy.com
Message-id: <01I7DK083G8I8WZFS7@MARSHALL.EDU>
MIME-version: 1.0
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Version 1.4.4
Content-type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
Content-transfer-encoding: 7BIT

---------- End of message ----------

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in
AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY
DISCOVER MORE >
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Congrats! You've Been Selected!
FREE* Dinner for 2 at Chili's®
chili's
*This is not a Coupon *you must complete 3 offers *details apply

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 42241 **Updated:** 2009-01-28 06:11:17 UTC (Wed)
Contact: Marsha Lambert marlam629@aol.com

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Post-em

Enterprise Search
MICROSOFT SEARCH SERVER 2008 EXPRESS
DOWNLOAD FREE NOW

- *ID:* I42434
- *Name:* Nancy Smith
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT. 1852 KY

Marriage 1 Felix Hammond b: ABT. 1827 in Knox Co., KY

- *Married:* AFT. 1870

Children

1. Arminda Hammond b: 21 SEP 1871 in Wayne Co., WV
2. Jennie Bell Hammond b: 11 DEC 1872 in KY

M-1- Ambrose Bowen b- Dec 1867 KY
2-19-1886 LC KY
12-3-1891 LC KY
1. Jesse Browning
2. Greenville Bailey b-6-1873 KY
6-10-1899 WC WV

Marriage 2 Alford Marcum b: ABT. 1821 in KY

- *Married:* 24 AUG 1874 in Lawrence Co., KY [1]

Children

1. William Marcum b: 24 MAR 1876 in Lawrence Co., KY
2. Olla Marcum b- Jan 1880 LC KY
d Apr 1880 LC KY

